

# Publications of the Department of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, India.

[Publications noted below are obtainable from the Manager, Government of India Central Publication Branch, 3, Government Place, West, Calcutta, and all agents for the sale of Government publications. Remittances should be made by postal or money order and should include forwarding charges, as indicated in brackets after each price.]

## WEEKLY.

1. Indian Trade Journal.—Annual subscription (including postage): Indian R13, and Foreign R18. Single copies (excluding postage):—Current issue As. 4; Back numbers over three months old R1 each.  
[Orders may be placed, with prepayment, for particular issues of the Journal, e.g., issues containing Crop Forecasts or those having special supplements.]

## MONTHLY.

2. Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India. R1-4. (4a.) Yearly subscription R18 *post free*.
3. Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in Indian Mills. As. 2. (1a.) Yearly subscription R2-4 *post free*.
4. Indian Customs Revenue. One anna. (6p.) Yearly subscription R1-2 *post free*.
5. Joint-Stock Companies registered in British India and in the Indian States of Mysore, Baroda, Travancore and Hyderabad. As. 2. (1a.) Yearly subscription R2-4 *post free*. (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*.)
6. Trade at Stations adjacent to Land Frontier routes. One anna. (6p.) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*.)
7. Statement showing the exports of raw cotton by rail and river from each internal trade block. Anna 1. (1a.) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*.)

## ANNUAL.

8. Review of the Trade of India for 1926-27. R2-6 or 4s. 3d. (5a.)
9. Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the Calendar year 1927. R1-10 or 2s. 2d. (4a.)
10. Annual Statement of the Foreign Sea-borne Trade of British India:—  
Vol. I.—Abstract and detailed Tables of Imports and Exports for 1926-27. R12 or 19s. 6d. (R1-7).  
Vol. II.—Abstract and detailed Tables of Trade and Shipping with each country and at each port, and tables relating to the trade of Aden and of the French Possessions in India, for the fiscal year ending 31st March 1926. R15-8 or 24s. 9d. (R1-6.)
11. Statistical Abstract for British India from 1916-17 to 1925-26. R2-4 or 4s. 3d. (8a.)
12. Agricultural Statistics of India for 1924-25:—  
Vol. I.—British India. R1-5 or 2s. 3d. (4a.)  
Vol. II.—Indian States, 1924-25. R1-4 or 2s. (4a.)
13. Summary Tables of the Agricultural Statistics of British India, 1925-26. Anna 1 or 1½d. (1a.) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*, 14th April 1927.)
14. Estimates of Area and Yield of Principal Crops in India, 1926-27. As. 14 or 1s. 6d. (3a.)
15. Indian Tea Statistics, 1926. As. 2 or 3d. (1a.) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*, 10th November 1927.)
16. Indian Coal Statistics, 1926. As. 2 or 3d. (2a.) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*, 17th November 1927.)
17. Indian Rubber Statistics, 1926. Anna 1 or 1½d. (1a.) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*, 14th July 1927.)
18. Indian Coffee Statistics, 1926-27. Annas 2 or 3d. (1a.) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*, 16th February 1928.)
19. List of cotton pressing factories with names of owners and particulars of marks allotted to them in the different provinces of British India for 1926-27. Annas 2. (1a.) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*, 18th January 1927.)
20. Joint-Stock Companies in British India and in the Indian States of Mysore, Baroda, Gwalior Hyderabad, Indore and Travancore, 1924-25. R2-8 or 4s. 6d. (5a.)
21. Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India, 1926. As. 12 or 1s. 3d. (2a.)
22. Statements showing Progress of the Co-operative Movement in India, during the year 1925-26. As. 14 or 1s. 6d. (2a.)
23. Indian Customs Tariff (First issue).—Reprint of Schedules II and III appended to the Indian Tariff Act, VIII of 1894 (as in operation on 1st January 1928), showing the rates of Customs duties levied on goods imported into, and exported from, British India, together with tariff values assigned to certain articles for the purpose of assessment of Customs duties during the twelve months January to December 1928. As. 2 or 3d. (2a.) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*, 29th December, 1927.)

## MISCELLANEOUS.

24. Index Numbers of Indian Prices 1861—1918, under revision.
25. Crop Forecasts. (Published in the *Indian Trade Journal*.) Per copy As. 4. (1a.)  
Rice—1st (October), 2nd (December), Final (February).  
Wheat—1st (January), 2nd (March), 3rd (April), 4th (May), Final (August).  
Cotton—1st (August), 2nd (October), 3rd (December), Final (February), Supplementary (April).  
Linseed, Rape and Mustard (*winter oilseeds*)—1st (January), 2nd (March), Final (June).  
Sesamum (*til or jiniili*)—1st (September), 2nd (October), Final (January), Supplementary (April).  
Groundnut—1st (August), 2nd (October), Final (February).  
Castor—(February).  
Indigo—1st (October), Final (December).  
Sugarcane—1st (August), 2nd (October), Final (February).
26. Large Industrial Establishments in India, 1925. R5-12 or 9s. 6d. (4a.)
27. Registration and Publication of Statistics relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India. R3-2. (10a.) (Out of print.)
28. A Manual on the Preparation of Crop Forecasts in India. As. 8. (2a.) (Out of print.)
29. Cotton Map of India, No. 1—Showing the different varieties of cotton grown in the different districts and States in India. R1. (1a.)  
[All communications relating to the supply of Maps on payment should be addressed to the Officer-in-charge, Map Record and Issue Office, 13, Wood Street, Calcutta.]
30. Crop Atlas of India. R3-4. (6a.)
31. Quinquennial Report on the Average Yield per Acre of Principal Crops in India for the period ending 1921-22. As. 8. (2a.)
32. Report on the Second Census of Live-Stock, Ploughs and Carts in India, held between December 1924 and April 1925. As. 2 or 3d. (1a.)
33. Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries for 1924-25. R2. (2a.)
34. Accounts of the Trade of the Portuguese Possessions in India for 1916-20. (Supplement to Vol. II of the Annual Statement of Sea-borne Trade of British India.) As. 12 (2a.)
35. Alphabetical Index of the Commodities that enter into the Foreign Sea-borne Trade of British India. R7-8 or 12s. (6a.)
36. Commercial Library Catalogue (corrected up to 30th April 1925). R2-8 or 4s. 6d. (5a.)
37. Commercial Library Supplementary Catalogue (corrected up to May 1926). As. 14 or 1s. 6d. (3a.)
38. Commercial Library Second Supplementary Catalogue (corrected up to May 1927). As. 10 or 1s. (3a.)

## RAJASTHAN UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

DATE LABEL (Arc)

Call No. 1122 151

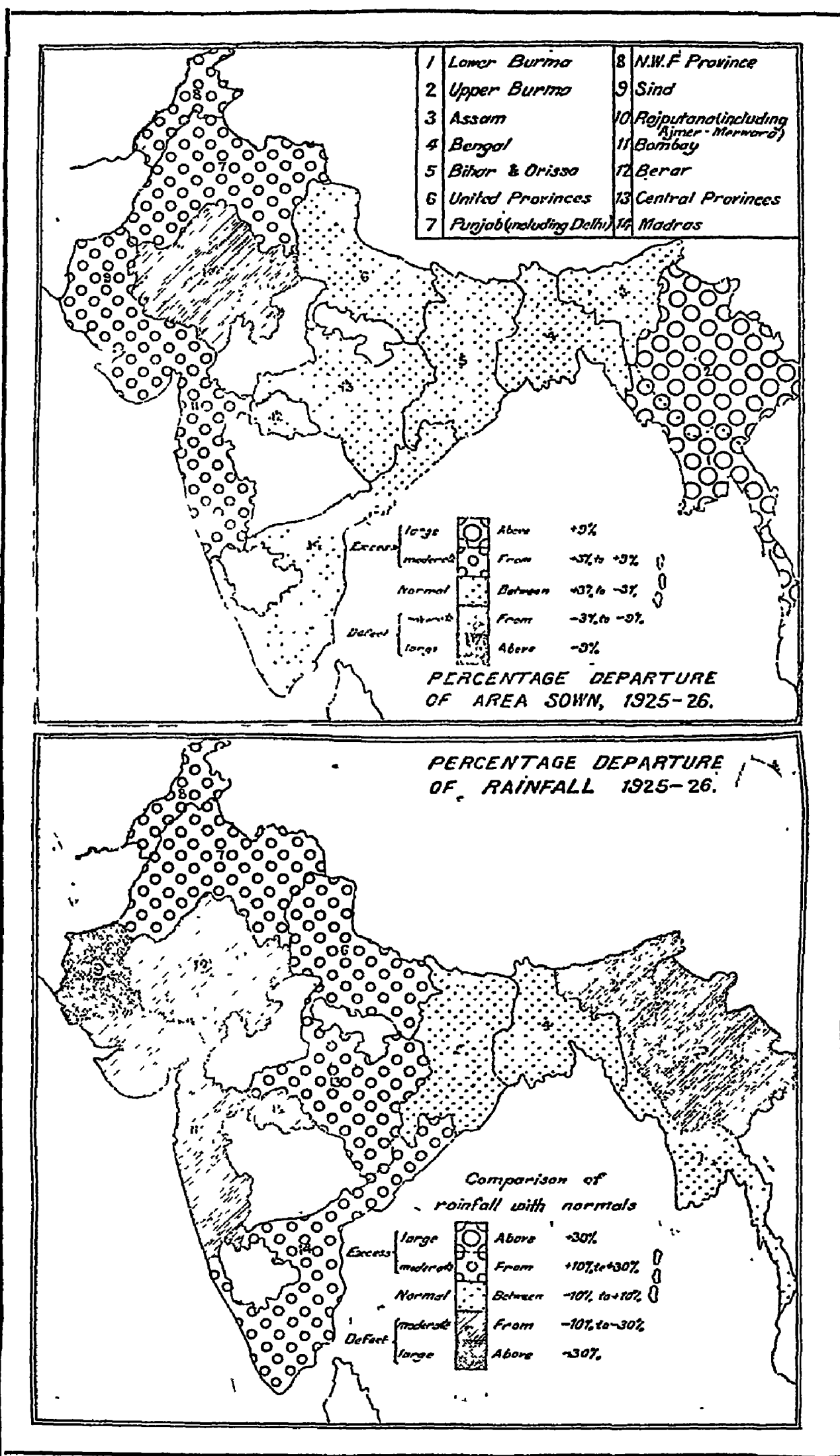
Accn. No. 00330

*Date of Release  
for loan*

This book should be returned to the library on or before the date last stamped below.

[illegible]

Map showing the Departure of sown area and that of rainfall in 1925-26.



NOTE.—For the actual figures of rainfall, reference may be made to the Publications issued by the Meteorological Department.

*FORTY-SECOND ISSUE*

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE AND STATISTICS, INDIA

---

# Agricultural Statistics of India

1925-26

## Volume I

Area, Classification of Area, Area under Irrigation,  
Area under Crops, Live-Stock, Land Revenue  
Assessment and Harvest Prices in British India.

---

*Published by order of the Governor-General in Council*

---



CALCUTTA: GOVERNMENT OF INDIA  
CENTRAL PUBLICATION BRANCH  
1928

[ No. 2099 ]



# CONTENTS

	PAGES
INTRODUCTORY NOTE . . . . .	i—ix
(1) Map of India showing the departure of area sown and that of rainfall in 1925-26 from the average of the preceding ten years . . . . .	<i>Frontispiece.</i>
CHARTS illustrating—	
(2) Total area sown, area under food crops, current fallows (reversed), and variations in rainfall as compared with normal	} xi—xxi
(3) Total wheat area, unirrigated wheat area, and rainfall in wheat-growing tracts (June to February)	
(4) Total cultivable area, total uncultivable area, net area sown, culturable waste other than fallow, and current fallows	
(5) Total area sown, total area under food crops, total irrigated area sown, and total area under non-food crops	
(6) Area under rice, wheat, millets, oilseeds, cotton, jute, and other crops	
(7) Total area sown and area under different crops	
(8) Total live-stock divided between bovine, ovine, and others	
(9) Shares of provinces in the total area under principal crops	
(10) Harvest prices of principal crops	

## SUMMARY TABLES

No.		
1.	General summary, 1906-07 to 1925-26 . . . . .	2—3
2.	Area cultivated and uncultivated in 1925-26 . . . . .	4
3.	Area under irrigation in 1925-26 . . . . .	5
4.	Area under different crops cultivated in 1925-26 . . . . .	6—7
5.	Number of live-stock, ploughs, and carts . . . . .	8—9
6.	Area assessed and incidence of the land revenue assessment on area and population . . . . .	10—11
7.	Harvest prices of principal crops in 1925-26 . . . . .	12
8.	Comparative statement showing acreage under certain crops in various countries of the World in 1926 . . . . .	13

## GENERAL TABLES

I.—Area in each province during 1921-22 to 1925-26 . . . . .	14—15
II.—Classification of Area in each province during 1921-22 to 1925-26 . . . . .	16—17
III.—Area under Irrigation in each province during 1921-22 to 1925-26 . . . . .	18—21
IV.—Area under crops and specification of crops in each province during 1921-22 to 1925-26 . . . . .	22—26
V.—Live-stock, ploughs, and carts . . . . .	30—33
VI.—Incidence of the land revenue assessment on area and population . . . . .	34—41
VII.—Harvest prices of principal crops during 1921-22 to 1925-26 . . . . .	42—43

## APPENDICES

APPENDIX A—Average yield of principal crops—	
Introductory note . . . . .	47—49
Table . . . . .	50—53
„ B.—Explanatory notes for different tables for provinces . . . . .	54—64
„ C.—Glossary of Vernacular terms used in the Volume . . . . .	65—68
„ D.—Alphabetical List of Crops cultivated in India with their classification in Table IV . . . . .	69—75
Index . . . . .	77—81



# Agricultural Statistics of India

1925-26

## VOLUME I—BRITISH INDIA

### Introductory Note

This annual volume is the forty-second of the series started in 1886 with statistics for 1884-85. As in the previous issue, figures for twenty years are shown in Summary table No. 1, and for five years in the provincial tables. A map showing the departure from the normal of sown area and that of rainfall in 1925-26 and other charts as detailed in the last paragraph of this note have, as usual, been incorporated in the volume. This volume, it may be noted, deals with the agricultural statistics of British Provinces, while Volume II deals with those of Indian States \* as far as they are reported.

The statistics are compiled from annual returns furnished by the Governments of Bengal, Bombay, the Central Provinces, and Assam; the Chief Commissioner, Coorg, the Revenue Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province, the Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara, the Commissioner of Settlements and Land Records, Burma, the Directors of Agriculture, Madras and Bihar and Orissa, the Directors of Land Records, Punjab and United Provinces; the Deputy Commissioner, Delhi, and the Political Agent in the Southern States of Central India, Manipur.

The statistics are given in seven separate tables, namely, I—Area; II—Classification of area; III—Area under irrigation; IV—Area under crops; V—Live-stock, ploughs, and carts; VI—Land Revenue assessment; and VII—Harvest prices. The totals of the figures given in these tables are shown in a series of summary tables, to which a table on world crops is added. In addition to these, there are four appendices, namely, Appendix A dealing with the average yields per acre of principal crops in each province;† Appendix B containing explanatory notes which are essential for the correct understanding of the different tables for the different provinces; Appendix C giving the meaning of vernacular terms used in the volume; and Appendix D containing an alphabetical list of crops cultivated in India and their classification in Table IV.

The year to which the returns relate ends on 30th June, this being the generally recognised agricultural year, except in Assam where the year ends on 31st March and in the Central Provinces and Berar where it ends on 31st May. It should, however, be borne in mind that statistics relating to areas irrigated (Table III) and areas under crops and specification of crops (Table IV) generally include both the *kharif* and the *rabi* crops, and therefore actually relate to the year ended with the harvesting of the *rabi* or spring crops.

\* In Appendix A (Volume I), however, figures relating to the Mysore State are shown separately.

† These together with district figures are separately published in the Blue Book entitled 'Quinquennial Report on the average yield per acre of principal crops in India, 1921-22.'



Total area and  
population of India

The total area of India is 1,819,000\* square miles, or 1,164,009,000 acres, with a population of 319 millions according to the census of 1921. This may be divided as follows :—

	Acres	Population
(1) British Provinces (including Indian States within the political jurisdiction of Local Governments and Administrations) . . . . .	743,782,000	259,357,000
(2) Indian States having direct political relations with the Government of India . . . . .	369,228,000	56,395,000
(3) Certain specially administered territories in the North-West Frontier Province (Tribal areas, etc.) not included under (1) . . . . .	16,293,000	2,686,000
(4) British Baluchistan (including administered areas) . . . . .	34,706,000	421,000
Total . . . . .	1,164,009,000	318,859,000

No returns of agricultural statistics are prepared either for item (3) certain specially administered territories in the North-West Frontier Province, or for item (4) British Baluchistan.

Table I  
Total area

The total area of the British Provinces (item 1 above) shown in this volume—743,782,000 acres or 1,162,000 square miles—includes 76,172,000 acres, with a population of some 16 millions, belonging to Indian States, which are within the political jurisdiction of Local Governments and Administrations. These States comprise Manipur and the Khasi and Jaintia Hill States in Assam; Cooch Bihar and Tripura in Bengal; the Tributary States of Orissa and Chota Nagpur in Bihar and Orissa; Rampur, Tehri, and Benares in the United Provinces; the Ambala Division States and the Simla Hill States in the Punjab; the Phulera and Upper Tanawal States in the North-West Frontier Province; the Khairpur State, the Gujarat States (excluding Baroda), the Konkan States, the Deccan States, the Satara Jagirs, and the Southern Mahratta States in Bombay; and the Chhattisgarh States in the Central Provinces. Of these States, agricultural statistics are prepared for most of the States in the Punjab and the United Provinces, and a few States in Bombay; but they are dealt with in Volume II along with the States having direct political relations with the Government of India (item 2).

Thus, by deducting 76,172,000 acres belonging to Indian States from the total area of 743,782,000 acres included in British Provinces, the remainder, 667,610,000 acres, is shown in Table I, and this represents the area of British territory according to professional survey. The professional survey is that carried out by the Survey of India in Northern India, and by the corresponding departments in the Southern Presidencies. The agricultural statistics are, however, prepared in a number of provinces or parts of provinces from "village papers," i.e., papers prepared by the village accountants for the purpose of assessment and collection of land revenue. The area given in the village papers of the United Provinces, the Central Provinces, Madras, the Punjab, and the North-West Frontier Province differs to some extent from the area ascertained by professional survey. The causes of this difference are: (a) while the surveyed area of a district or province is calculated in block, the area by village papers represents the added total of field and village areas, and (b) the system followed as regards the inclusion or exclusion of areas covered by water, buildings, roads, and rail roads is not uniform in the two sets of returns. Substituting the area by village papers for the area by survey in respect of provinces and tracts where the two sets of returns differ, the actual area of British territory for which statistics are given in this volume is 664,491,000 acres, as against 667,610,000 acres according to the professional survey.

\* The difference between this area and that shown in the Census report of 1921 is due mainly to the exclusion of certain tracts of Burma, especially Putao, from the Census return. A considerable part of Putao amounting to over 6 million acres is excluded from the Census report.

This area is, for the purpose of Agricultural Statistics, classified as Table II  
Classification of  
area

	Acres (1,000)	Per cent
Forests . . . . .	86,937	18.1
Not available for cultivation . . . . .	150,194	22.6
Culturable waste other than fallow . . . . .	151,872	22.9
Current fallows . . . . .	49,306	7.4
Net area sown . . . . .	225,849	34.0
Total . . . . .	664,158*	100

shown in the margin. Of the total area, 86,937,000 acres, or 13 per cent, are occupied by forests; and the area not available for cultivation, i.e., land absolutely barren or unculturable or covered by build-

ings, water, and roads, or otherwise appropriated to uses other than agriculture, amounts to 150,194,000 acres or 23 per cent. The balance, 427,027,000 acres or 64 per cent, represents the area available for cultivation. Of this, 151,872,000 acres, or 23 per cent of the total area, represent culturable waste other than fallow, i.e., land available for cultivation but not taken up, and 49,306,000 acres, or 7 per cent, were kept fallow in the year of report. The net area actually sown with crops during 1925-26 was therefore 225,849,000 acres, or Net area sown

	Proportion of sown to total area	Population per 100 acres of sown area
Delhi . . . . .	57 per cent	232
United Provinces . . . . .	51 "	130
Bengal . . . . .	49 "	192
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	47 "	135
Punjab . . . . .	43 "	79
Bombay . . . . .	40 "	58
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	39 "	56
Madras . . . . .	37 "	125
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	27 "	99
Assam . . . . .	18 "	128
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur . . . . .	17 "	115
Coorg . . . . .	14 "	120
Burma . . . . .	11 "	76
British India . . . . .	34 "	108

34 per cent of the total area, as against 226,980,000 acres in the preceding year. If, however, areas sown more than once are taken as separate areas for each crop, the gross sown area in the year of report amounts to 256,991,000 acres, as against 250,784,000 acres in the preceding year. The proportion of the net sown to total area and the number of population per 100 acres of sown area in each province are stated in

the margin. The proportion of sown to total area in the year under review was highest in Delhi and lowest in Burma.

The term "forests" in the returns of Agricultural Statistics means Forests "any land classed or administered as forest under any legal enactment dealing with forests." Any cultivated area existing within such forests may, however, be excluded from that head and entered in the column "net area sown." The forest areas returned in the Agricultural Statistics do not agree in most cases with those stated in the Reports on the Administration of the Forest Department for various reasons,† the chief amongst which are (1) the forest administration reports and the returns of agricultural statistics relate in many cases to different periods, (2) the administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by the Forest Department, while the tables of agricultural statistics include, in addition, forest areas administered by district officers, and (3) certain village and other lands not covered by forests but worked by the Forest Department and returned as forest lands by that Department, are not treated as forests in the returns of Agricultural Statistics but are included under the proper heads of cultivated or uncultivated lands as the case may be. Of the total forest area (86,937,000 acres in 1925-26), 23 per cent lies in Burma, 19 per cent in the Central Provinces and Berar, 15 per cent in the Madras Presidency, 11 per cent each in the United Provinces and Bombay, and the remaining 21 per cent in the other provinces.

Most of the barren and unculturable lands lies naturally in the hilly tracts of Burma and of Southern India and in the dry and desert regions of north-western India. Burma contains 36 per cent of the total area of the head Area not available  
for cultivation "not available for cultivation" (150,194,000 acres in 1925-26), the Madras Presidency 14 per cent, Bombay 13 per cent, and the Punjab 8 per cent.

The head "culturable waste other than fallow" shows lands available for cultivation but not yet taken up. It includes areas such as groves not classed in Culturable waste  
other than fallow the area sown and also areas under bamboos and thatching grass when not

\*Excludes 333,000 acres in Assam for which details are not available.

†For detailed information in respect of provinces, see notes in Appendix B (Table II).

forming parts of forest areas.\* Of the total culturable waste land (151,872,000 acres in 1925-26), 40 per cent was in Burma, 10 per cent each in Assam, the Punjab, and the Central Provinces and Berar, 8 per cent in the Madras Presidency, and the remaining 22 per cent in the other provinces.

Current fallows

The maximum period for which land left uncultivated is reckoned as fallow varies according to local laws and customs in the different provinces, from two years in the Punjab and the North-West Frontier Province to ten years in the Bombay Presidency. After this period the land, if still left uncultivated, is treated as abandoned and included under the head "culturable waste." Owing to this diversity of practice, the classification of area as "culturable waste" and "current fallows" is of doubtful statistical accuracy; a plot of land, for instance, left uncultivated for, say, six years, would be treated as fallow in the Bombay Presidency, but as culturable waste in the Punjab. The total area returned as "current fallow" in 1925-26 was 49,306,000 acres, as against 47,179,000 acres in the preceding year, or an increase of 5 per cent.

Table III  
Irrigation

	Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	
Punjab . . . . .	53 per cent	where the rainfall is ordinarily heavy,
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	39 "	the crops hardly need the help of
United Provinces . . . . .	28 "	irrigation, unless there is an unusual
Madras . . . . .	27 "	scarcity of rain. Of the total area
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur . . . . .	26 "	irrigated in 1925-26, the Punjab accounted
Delhi . . . . .	21 "	for 29 per cent, the United Provinces
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	21 "	21 per cent, the Madras Presidency 19
Bombay . . . . .	18 "	per cent, Bihar and Orissa 11 per
Barrak . . . . .	8 "	cent, Bombay 8 per cent, and the other pro-
Assam . . . . .	7 "	vinces for the remaining 12 per cent. The
Bengal . . . . .	6 "	proportion of irrigated to total area sown
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	5 "	in each province is stated in the margin.
Coorg . . . . .	3 "	

The figures of irrigated areas do not take into account areas sown more than once during the year with the help of irrigation, but indicate the extent of land actually irrigated. Counting areas sown more than once as separate areas for each crop, the gross area of irrigated crops was 50,813,000 acres in 1925-26. Of this area 84 per cent was under food crops and the remainder under non-food crops. Of the former 18,230,000 acres were under rice, 9,673,000 acres under wheat, 2,558,000 acres under barley, 1,342,000 acres under jowar, 1,094,000 acres under bajra, 791,000 acres under maize, 1,724,000 acres under sugarcane, and the remaining 7,439,000 acres under other food crops. Of the irrigated non-food crop area, 3,376,000 acres were occupied by cotton. These statistics of irrigated crops are in some cases defective as explained in the notes in Appendix B (page 58) and at the foot of Table III (pages 18-21).

Table IV  
Areas under crops

The areas cultivated with the different crops represent the areas actually sown, whether the crop comes to maturity or not, except in cases where fields, owing to the failure of the first sowings, have been devoted to other crops, and in these cases the area first sown is omitted. In cases where two or more crops are grown together on the same field, an estimate is made of the area covered by each, and the areas so estimated are separately returned under the respective crop headings. The estimate is made by the village accountant, or is subsequently determined on formulæ prescribed by the provincial authorities. In certain tracts, where the village staff does not exist, estimates are framed on the best available information. An exception to the above rule is, however, made in the United Provinces, where the area sown with unimportant mixed crops, for which no separate heading is provided in the provincial crop statements,

\*For detailed information in respect of provinces, see notes in Appendix B (Table II).

is assigned to the principal crops by the village accountant. In the same province this procedure is also followed in the case of oilseeds thinly sown in combination with food-grains, and in this case the whole area of the mixed field is assigned to food-grains.

The gross area cultivated with crops covered, as stated before, nearly 257 million acres in 1925-26. The different classes of crops and the area occupied by each class are stated in the margin. Of the total sown area, food-crops occupied

	Acres (1,000)	Per cent of total
Food-grains . . . . .	195,069	76.4
Condiments and spices . . . . .	1,870	0.5
Sugar . . . . .	2,805	1.1
Fruits and vegetables . . . . .	5,173	2.0
Miscellaneous food-crops . . . . .	1,212	0.4
<b>Total food-crops (a) . . . . .</b>	<b>206,629</b>	<b>80.4</b>
Oilseeds . . . . .	15,157	5.9
Fibres . . . . .	22,020	8.6
Dyes and Tanning materials . . . . .	698	0.3
Drugs and narcotics . . . . .	2,225	0.8
Fodder crops . . . . .	8,932	3.5
Miscellaneous non-food crops . . . . .	987	0.5
<b>Total non-food crops (a) . . . . .</b>	<b>50,019</b>	<b>19.6</b>

about 206,629,000 acres or 80 per cent and non-food crops about 50,019,000 acres or 20 per cent. Of the food-crops, food-grains (cereals and pulses) covered as much as 196,069,000 acres,† or 76 per cent of the total area sown, and other food-crops (condiments and spices, sugar, fruits and vegetables, and miscellaneous food-crops\* together) some 10,560,000 acres or only 4 per cent of the total. Of non-food crops, fibres such as cotton, jute, hemp, etc., occupied 22,020,000 acres or 9 per cent of the total area sown, and oilseeds 15,157,000 acres‡ or 6 per cent. The other non-food crops\*—dyes and tanning materials, drugs and narcotics (tobacco, tea, coffee, opium, etc.), fodder crops, and miscellaneous non-food crops together—occupied about 12,842,000 acres or 5 per cent of the total.

The area under food-grains (196,069,000 acres) showed a decrease of 4,259,000 acres or 2 per cent as compared with the preceding year. The actual

	1925-26	1924-25	Increase (+) or Decrease (—)
	Acres (1,000)	Acres (1,000)	Acres (1,000)
Rice . . . . .	80,172	79,806	+866
Wheat . . . . .	23,579	24,848	—869
Barley . . . . .	6,610	6,970	—360
Jowar . . . . .	20,617	22,470	—1,853
Bajra . . . . .	12,209	11,956	+303
Ragi . . . . .	3,831	3,980	—99
Maize . . . . .	5,504	5,348	+156
Gram . . . . .	14,325	16,552	—2,227
Other grains and pulses . . . . .	25,712	23,888	—176

increase or decrease under each kind of food-grains is stated in the marginal table. It will be seen that wheat, jowar and gram mainly showed decreases. Of the total area shown in the table under food-grains, 19 per cent was in the United Provinces,† 15 per cent in the Madras Presidency, 13 per cent in Bihar and Orissa, 11 per cent each in Bombay, Bengal and the Punjab, 9 per cent in the Central Provinces and Berar, and the remaining 11 per cent in the other provinces.

The area under oilseeds (15,157,000 acres) showed an increase of 143,000 acres, as compared with the preceding year. The actual increase or decrease

	1925-26	1924-25	Increase (+) or Decrease (—)
	Acres (1,000)	Acres (1,000)	Acres (1,000)
Linseed . . . . .	2,524	2,560	—36
Sesamum . . . . .	3,410	3,525	—115
Rape and mustard . . . . .	3,030	3,920	—881
Groundnut . . . . .	3,768	2,753	+1,013
Other oilseeds . . . . .	2,366	22,54	+112

under each kind of oilseeds is stated in the margin. Of the total area under oilseeds shown in this table, 30 per cent was in the Madras Presidency, 14 per cent in the Central Provinces and Berar, 13 per cent in Bihar and Orissa, 11 per cent in Burma, 9 per cent in Bombay, 7 per cent in Bengal, 6 per cent each in the Punjab and the United Provinces,‡ and the remaining 4 per cent in other tracts.

(a) The total of food crops and non-food crops does not agree with the gross cultivated area stated above for the reasons explained in footnote (b) on page 7.

\*For a list of these crops, vide Appendix D.

†In the United Provinces, the whole of the area sown with food-grains mixed with oilseeds is shown under food-grains. The area included under food-grains, which was really sown with oilseeds (as a mixed crop), is roughly estimated to have been about 4 million acres in the whole province in 1925-26. Excluding this area of 4 million acres under oilseeds, the total area under food-grains in British India in 1925-26 would come to 192 million acres instead of 196 million acres.

‡The figures shown under the several heads of oilseeds in Table IV against the United Provinces represent areas under "pure" oilseeds, i.e., oilseeds sown unmixed with any other crop, excluding the oilseeds which are thinly sown in combination with wheat, barley, gram, and other food crops. If the areas occupied by the scattered oilseeds plants were added up, it is estimated very roughly that they would amount in 1925-26 for the whole of the United Provinces to about 4 million acres. Including this area, the total area under oilseeds in British India in 1925-26 would come to 19 million acres.

# Condiments and spices

The total area under condiments and spices in 1925-26 was 1,370,000 acres, as against 1,432,000 acres in the preceding year. Spices are grown mostly in the southern parts of India, the Madras Presidency alone accounting for about 49 per cent of the total area under condiments and spices in 1925-26.

# Sugar

The total area occupied by sugar-yielding plants in 1925-26 was 2,805,000 acres, as against 2,655,000 acres in the preceding year, or an increase of 150,000 acres or 6 per cent. Of this area, 2,638,000 acres were under sugarcane, as against 2,487,000 acres in the preceding year. Of the sugarcane area, 54 per cent was in the United Provinces, 15 per cent in the Punjab, 11 per cent in Bihar and Orissa, 8 per cent in Bengal, and 4 per cent in the Madras Presidency. The other sugar-yielding plants, namely, date palm and palmyra palm, occupied a total area of 167,000 acres as against 168,000 acres in the preceding year. Of this area the Madras Presidency accounted for 51 per cent and Bengal 34 per cent.

# Fibres

Fibre crops occupied 22,020,000 acres in 1925-26, as against 20,982,000 acres in the preceding year, an increase of 1,038,000 acres or 5 per cent. The actual increase or decrease under the several kinds of fibres is shown in the marginal table. The area under cotton showed an increase of 4 per cent. Of the total cotton area, 30 per cent each was in Bombay, and the Central Provinces and Berar, 16 per cent in the Madras Presidency, 15 per cent in the Punjab, and 5 per cent in the United Provinces. The area under jute showed an increase of 7 per cent. Of the total jute area 86 per cent was in Bengal and the remaining 14 per cent in the adjoining provinces of Bihar and Orissa and Assam. Other fibres together also showed an increase of 10 per cent as compared with the preceding year.

	1925-26 Acres (1,000)	1924-25 Acres (1,000)	Increase (+) or Decrease (—) Acres (1,000)
Cotton . . . . .	18,186	17,414	+ 772
Jute . . . . .	2,924	2,738	+ 186
Other fibres . . . . .	910	830	+ 80

# Dyes and Tanning materials

The total area under dyes and tanning materials was 698,000 acres in 1925-26. Of this, the area under indigo was 134,000 acres, showing an increase of 27,000 acres or 25 per cent. Of the total indigo area, 58 per cent was in the Madras Presidency, 16 per cent in the Punjab, 14 per cent in Bihar and Orissa, and 11 per cent in the United Provinces. Other dyes and tanning materials covered an aggregate area of 564,000 acres.

# Drugs and narcotics

Drugs and narcotics occupied 2,225,000 acres in 1925-26, as against 2,252,000 acres in the preceding year, a decrease of 27,000 acres. The actual increase or decrease under each kind of drugs and narcotics is stated in the marginal table.

	1925-26 Acres (1,000)	1924-25 Acres (1,000)	Increase (+) or Decrease (—) Acres (1,000)
Opium . . . . .	83	127	—44
Coffee . . . . .	95	91	+ 4
Tea . . . . .	729	716	+ 13
Tobacco . . . . .	1,065	1,066	—1
Other drugs and narcotics . . . . .	258	249	+ 9

# Fodder crops

The head "fodder crops" shows only those crops which are used exclusively as fodder in normal times. These are oats, field vetch, guinea grass, lucerne, fodder jowar, and carob or locust tree. The total area under fodder crops in 1925-26 was 8,932,000 acres, as against 8,836,000 acres in the preceding year.

# Fruits and vegetables including root crops

The total area under fruits and vegetable crops in 1925-26 was 5,173,000 acres, as against 5,098,000 acres in the preceding year. [For the names of the fruits and vegetable crops cultivated in India, see page 27 and Appendix D.]

# Miscellaneous crops

The total area occupied by miscellaneous crops, that is, crops not classified under any of the heads specified above, was 2,199,000 acres. Of this, about 1,212,000 acres were occupied by miscellaneous food-crops and about 987,000 acres by miscellaneous non-food crops. [For the names of the crops included under these heads, see footnotes on page 27 and Appendix D.]

# Land sown more than once

The total extent of land on which more than one crop was cultivated during the year was 31,142,000 acres, as against 32,804,000 acres in the preceding year.

The statistics recorded in Table V are based on cattle censuses. The census is taken annually in certain provinces and quinquennially in others.\* The first general quinquennial census was taken in 1919-20 and the second in 1924-25. Live-stock in cities and cantonments are included wherever it is possible to secure their enumeration. The animals are divided into three classes, namely, (1) bovine, comprising oxen and buffaloes, (2) ovine, comprising sheep and goats, and (3) others, comprising horses and ponies, mules, donkeys, and camels. The total number of live-stock of each of these three classes in each province,

Table V  
Live-stock, ploughs  
and carts

	Number in thousands				
	Bovine	Ovine	Others	Ploughs	Carts
Madras . . .	22,111	10,269	164	4,472	1,099
Bombay . . .	10,806	6,525	580	1,458	741
Bengal . . .	25,491	6,718	128	4,889	855
United Provinces . . .	31,046	9,627	801	5,042	964
Punjab . . .	15,237	8,738	1,298	2,324	314
Burma . . .	5,952	884	87	771	719
Bihar and Orissa . . .	20,728	7,003	207	3,327	549
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	11,840	1,729	151	1,476	989
Assam . . .	5,785	934	22	1,030	60
North-West Frontier Province . . .	1,090	1,062	201	195	7
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur . . .	468	530	13	45	16
Coorg . . .	133	4	1	29	1
Delhi . . .	155	34	12	18	8
Total . . .	150,832	62,497	3,683	24,876	6,322

together with the numbers of ploughs and carts, is stated in the margin. Of the total number of live-stock of the bovine class (151 millions), which is cattle proper, the United Provinces accounted for 20 per cent, Bengal 17, Madras 15, Bihar and Orissa 14, the Punjab 10, the Central Provinces and Berar 8, Bombay 7, and the remaining provinces 9 per cent. In the case of stock of the ovine class (sheep and goats), however, Madras accounted for 31 per

cent of the total, followed by the United Provinces (15 per cent), the Punjab (14 per cent), Bihar and Orissa, Bengal (11 per cent each) and Bombay (10 per cent). The table below shows the number of live-stock of the bovine class (cattle proper) per 100 acres of sown area and per 100 of the population in each province:—

	Number of cattle			Number of cattle	
	Per 100 acres of sown area	Per 100 of population		Per 100 acres of sown area	Per 100 of population
Madras . . .	65	52			
Bombay . . .	35	60			
Bengal . . .	107	56			
United Provinces . . .	89	68			
Punjab . . .	59	74			
Burma . . .	34	45			
Bihar and Orissa . . .	82	61			
			Central Provinces and Berar	48	85
			Assam . . .	99	77
			North-West Frontier Province	47	48
			Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur	153	132
			Coorg . . .	97	81
			Delhi . . .	74	32

It will be seen that the number of cattle per 100 acres of sown area ranges between 34 in Burma and 153 in Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur, while the number per 100 of population varies from 32 in Delhi to 132 in Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur. The average for British India, as a whole, is 67 per 100 acres of sown area and 62 per 100 of the population.

The varieties of land tenure in the different provinces are included in Table VI and are given, as far as possible, under one or other of the following three heads, namely, (1) raiyatwari, (2) zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled), and (3) zamindari (permanently settled). When the revenue is assessed by the State, permanently or temporarily, on an individual or community owning an estate, and occupying a position identical with or analogous to that of a landlord, the tenure is known as *zamindari* or village community; and when the revenue is assessed on individuals who are the actual occupants, or are accepted as representing the occupants, of smaller holdings, the tenure is known as *raiayatwari*. Under either system there may be rent-paying sub-tenants. Zamindari tenure may be either *permanently settled*, i.e., where the land revenue has been fixed in perpetuity, or *temporarily settled*, i.e., where the land revenue is fixed for a limited number of years only. Village

Table VI  
Land Revenue  
Assessment

\* In Burma, the Central Provinces and Berar, and Manipur Pargana the census is taken annually; in all other provinces it is taken quinquennially.

communities and *raiyatwari* tenures are, as a rule, temporarily settled, and the land revenue assessed on them is liable to change from time to time.

The following table shows the position as regards the forms of land tenure, in the surveyed areas of the various provinces, according to the latest statistics available, the figures roughly indicating the extent to which the different systems prevail :—

	Raiyatwari	Zamindari (individual proprietors or village communities) settled		Total
		Permanently	Temporarily	
	Acres (1,000)	Acres (1,000)	Acres (1,000)	Acres (1,000)
Madras . . . . .	62,091	29,629	...	91,720
Bombay . . . . .	74,594	...	4,048	78,637
Bengal . . . . .	...	37,865	11,311	49,176
United Provinces . . . . .	...	7,432	60,391	67,823
Punjab . . . . .	...	...	56,322	56,322
Burma . . . . .	155,653	...	...	155,653
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	41,880	11,223	53,112
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	23,683*	...	40,412	64,095
Assam . . . . .	27,539	3,981	1,698	33,168
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	...	...	8,383	8,383
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	...	974	797	1,771
Manpur . . . . .	31	...	...	31
Coorg . . . . .	1,012	...	...	1,012
Delhi . . . . .	...	...	368	368
Total . . . . .	344,603	121,720	194,948	661,271

It will thus be seen that 52 per cent of the total area is held by *raiyatwari* proprietors, while 18 per cent is held by permanently settled and 30 per cent by temporarily settled *samindari* proprietors.

The statistics for this table are collected annually in Burma, Assam, Ajmer-Merwara, Manpur Pargana, the Punjab, Delhi, the North-West Frontier Province, and the Central Provinces and Berar, and quinquennially in Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, the United Provinces, Bombay, Madras and Coorg. According to the latest statistics available, the total revenue from land

	Total revenue from land (R1,000)	Total popula- tion (1,000)	Revenue per head R a.
Madras . . . . .	7,28,39	42,319	1 11
Bombay . . . . .	4,76,46	18,117	2 10
Bengal . . . . .	2,91,58	45,783	— 10
United Provinces . . . . .	6,99,56	45,376	1 9
Punjab . . . . .	5,21,03	20,682	2 8
Burma . . . . .	5,73,09†	13,212	4 15‡
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	1,56,60	34,002	— 7
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	2,21,67	13,956	1 9
Assam . . . . .	1,08,42	7,469	1 7
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	25,80	2,276	1 2
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	3,61	340	1 1
Manpur . . . . .	16	6	2 9
Coorg . . . . .	3,90	164	2 6
Delhi . . . . .	4,46	488	— 15
Total . . . . .	38,14,75	244,175	1 9

(excluding cesses) for the whole of British India amounts to R38 crores. This represents the actual realisable demand † on account of the year, no account being taken either of the collection of arrears for past years, or of amounts remaining uncollected at the end of the year. The marginal table shows the total land revenue assessment, the total population, and the assessment per head of population in each province. For additional details, reference should be made to Table No. 14 on pages 34-41.

Table VII  
harvest prices

Table VII shows prices of staple crops at harvest-time. It will be seen from this table that the average prices of winter rice, rice (unhusked), barley,

\* Including Government forests.

† Sums remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc., are wholly excluded from this total amount in the case of provinces where all remissions are granted within the year to which the return relates, but in provinces where remissions are not granted or are only partially granted within the year, no deduction is made on account of remissions.

‡ Excluding districts for which figures of revenue are not available.



cholum or jowar, bajra, maize, gram, jute, rape and mustard, and sesamum, were higher than in the previous year, while those of wheat, sugar (raw), cotton, linseed and groundnut were lower, and that of tobacco the same as in the previous year.

The Agricultural Department in each province maintains a statement of the average yield per acre of land of average quality, irrigated and unirrigated, of crops in each district. In order to test the accuracy of the standards of normal or average yield, and, if necessary, to revise them, a system of crop-cutting experiments exists in almost all the provinces. Under this system plots of land of average quality are selected, and the crops grown on them are cut and weighed in the presence of responsible officers of the district staff or of the Provincial Agricultural Department. The results of the experiments are reported to the head of the Provincial Agricultural Department, who revises the standards in the light of these returns, local enquiries and personal knowledge. This revision is ordinarily made once in five years, although crop-cutting experiments are usually carried out for the principal crops each year. The table in Appendix A shows the provincial averages as last revised with reference to the crop-cutting experiments and enquiries made up to 1921-22. The district figures are shown in the Blue Book styled "Quinquennial Report on the Average Yield per acre of Principal Crops in India for the period ending 1921-22."

Appendix B, as stated before, contains explanatory notes which are essential for the correct understanding of the different tables in the different provinces. Appendices C and D require little or no comment. Appendix C explains the vernacular terms used in this volume, and Appendix D the classification in Table IV of the various crops cultivated in India.

The map, charts, and diagrams exhibited in the volume illustrate—

- (1) the departure of sown area and that of rainfall in 1925-26 from the average of the preceding ten years ;
- (2) variations in rainfall as compared with the normal in relation to the total area sown, food-crops area, and current fallows (reversed) ;
- (3) the rainfall in wheat-growing tracts (June to February) as compared with the total and unirrigated wheat areas ;
- (4) total cultivable area, total uncultivable area, net area sown, culturable waste other than fallow, and current fallows ;
- (5) total area sown, total area under food crops, total irrigated area sown, and total area under non-food crops ;
- (6) area under rice, wheat, millets, oilseeds, cotton, jute, and other crops ;
- (7) total area sown and area under different crops ;
- (8) total live-stock divided between bovine, ovine, and others ;
- (9) shares of provinces in the total area under principal crops, and
- (10) harvest prices of certain principal crops.

P. M. JOSEPH,

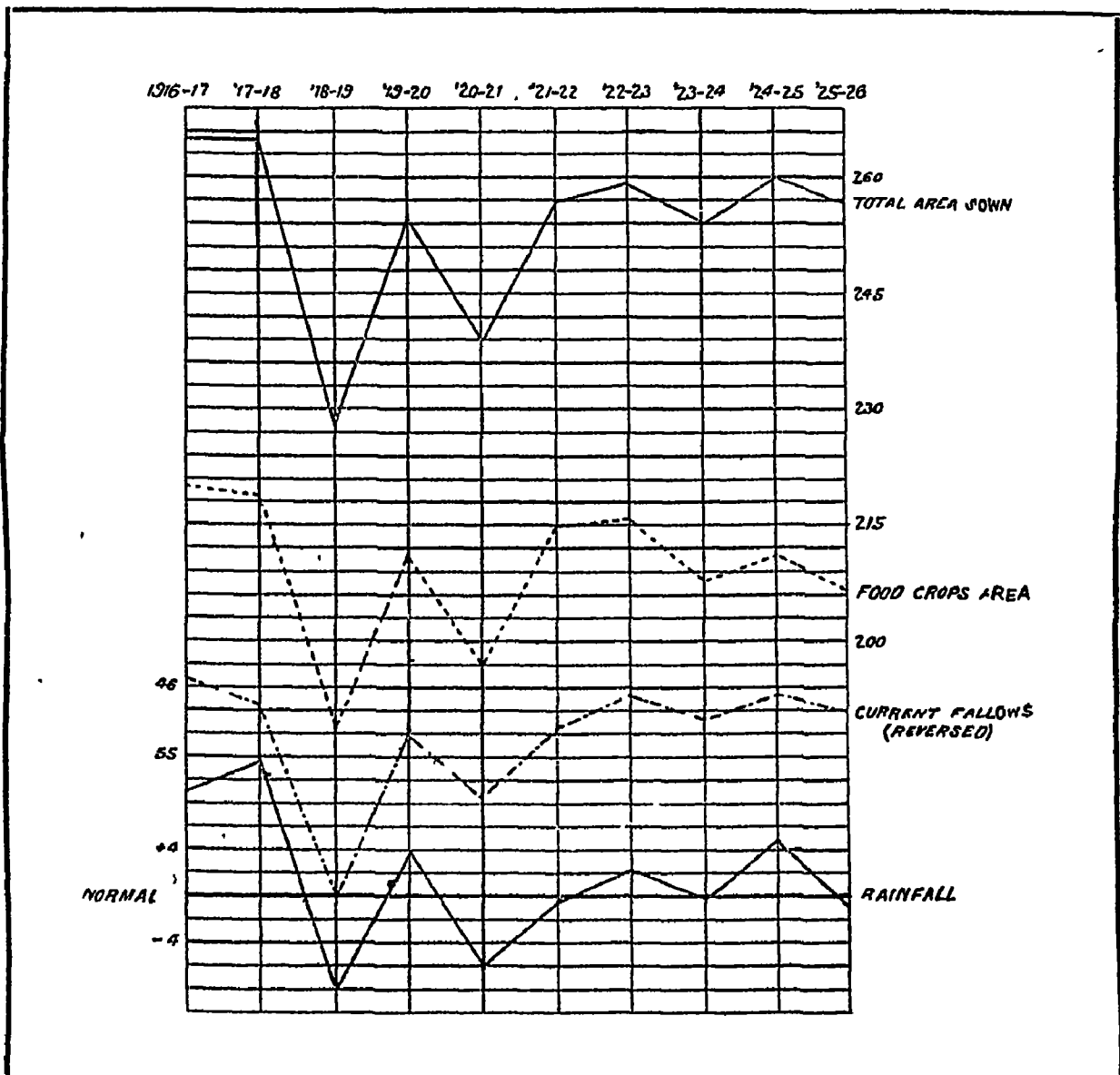
for Director-General.

Calcutta, September 7, 1927.

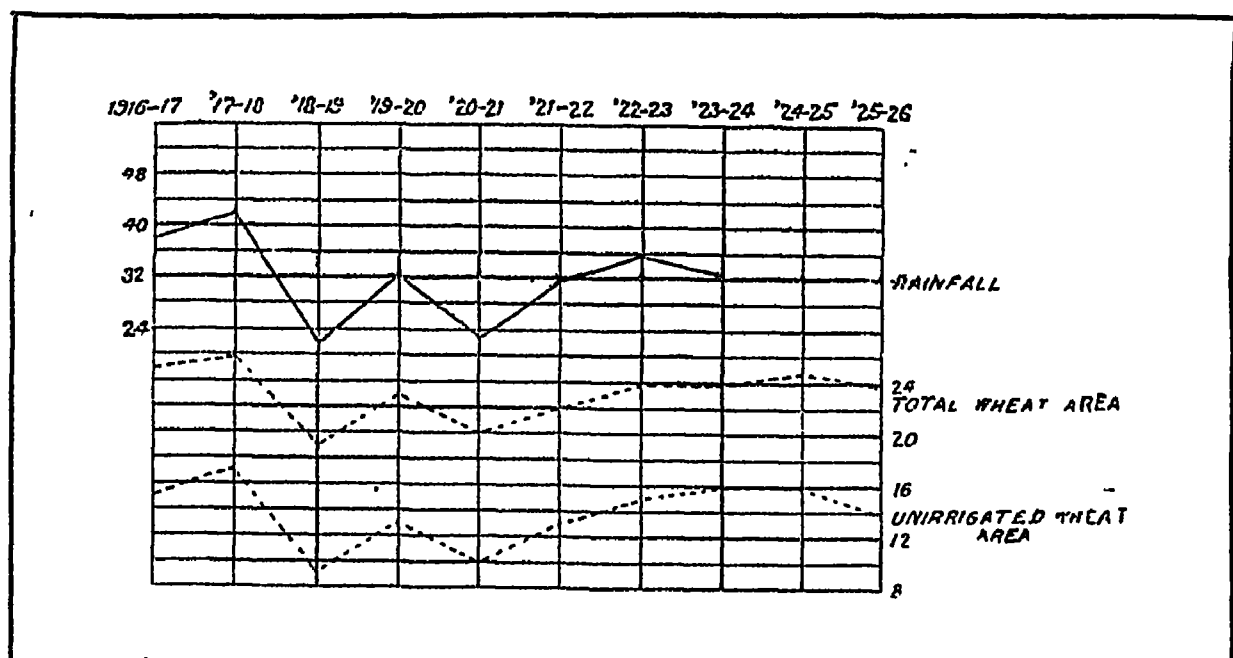




2. Total area sown, area under food crops, current fallows (reversed) and variations in rainfall, as compared with normal.



3. Total wheat area, unirrigated wheat area and rainfall in wheat-growing tracts (June to February).

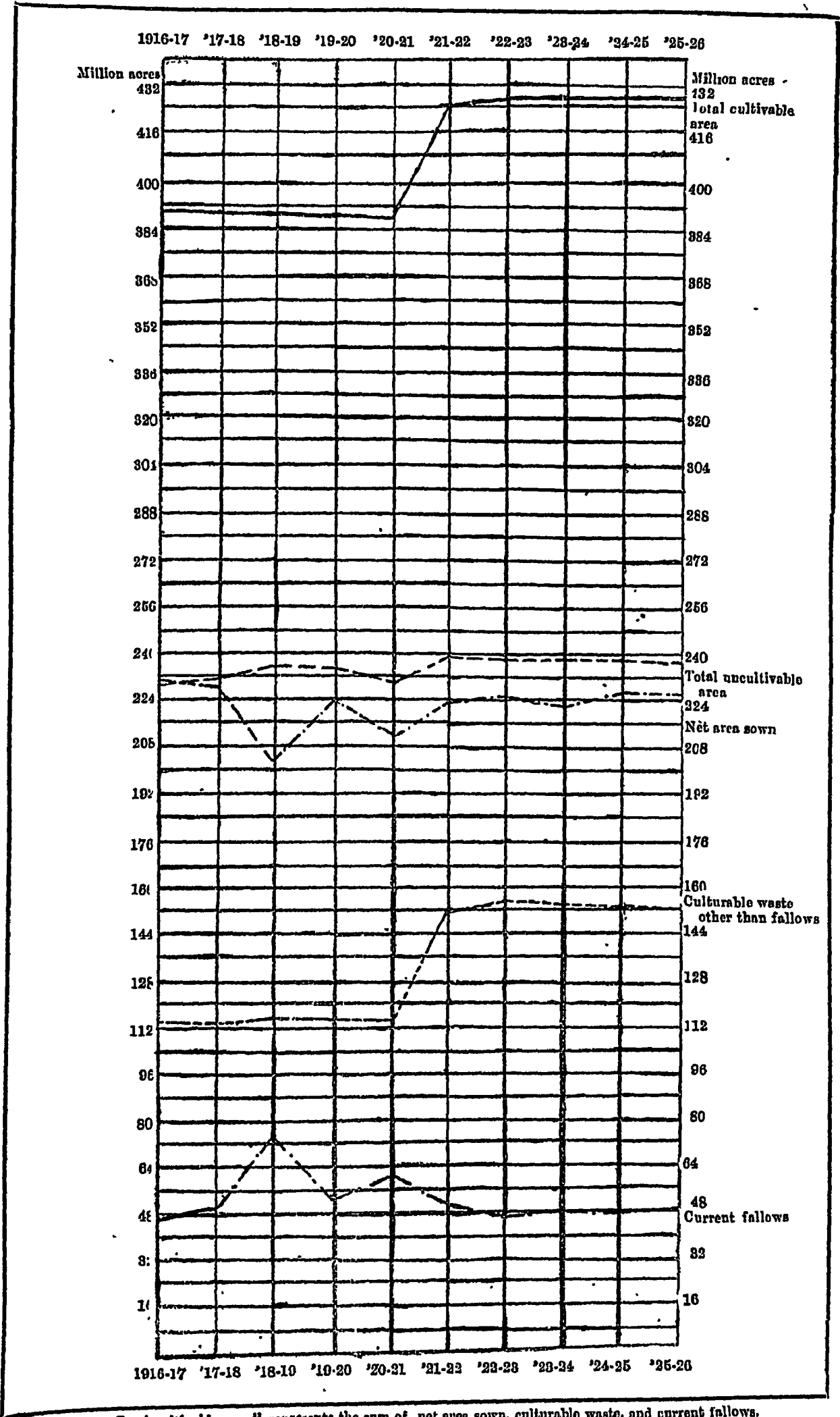


NOTE.--(1) In the above charts figures of area represent million acres, while those for rainfall inches.

(2) The scale of the curves in chart No. 3 for "Total wheat area" and "unirrigated wheat area" has, in order to effect a better comparison been made much larger than that used for the curve showing "rainfall".



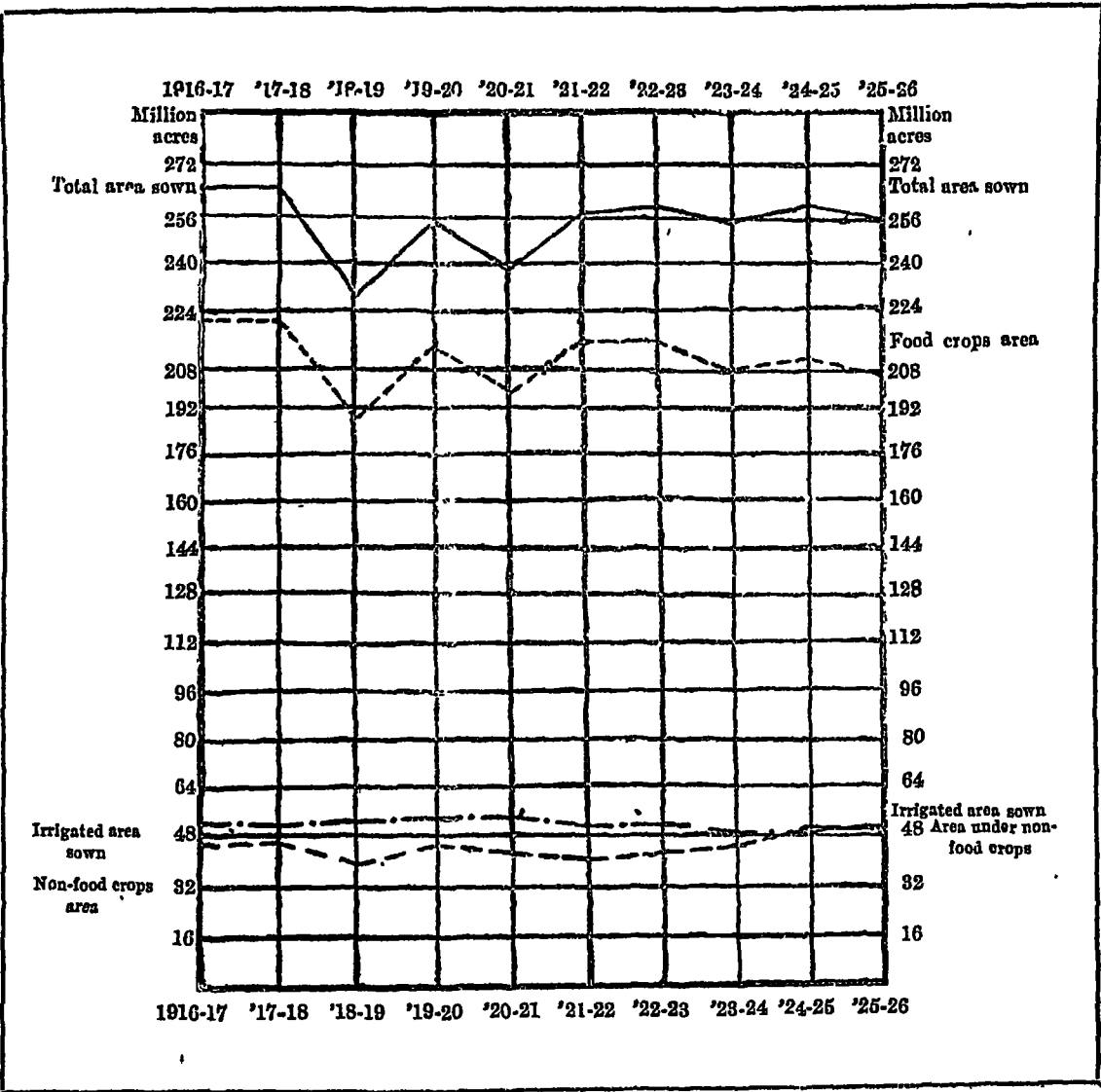
4. Total cultivable area, total uncultivable area, net area sown, culturable waste other than fallow and current fallows.



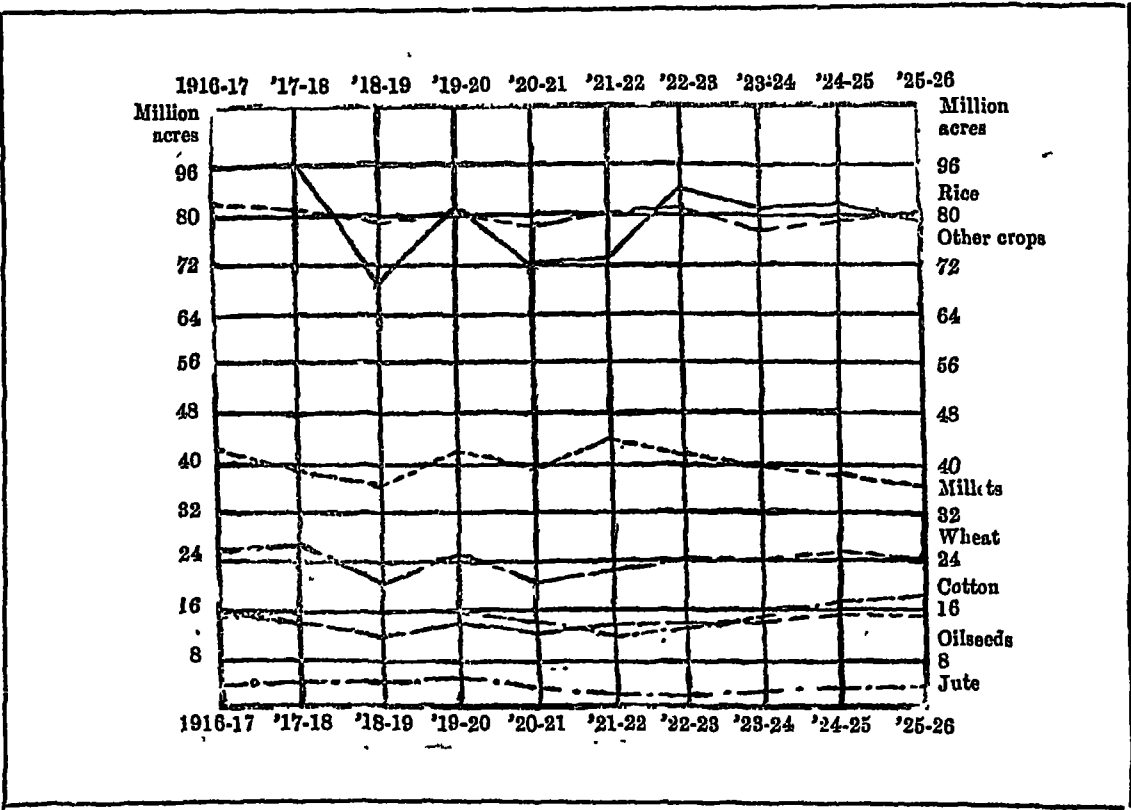
NOTE.—1. "Total cultivable area" represents the sum of net area sown, culturable waste, and current fallows.  
2. "Uncultivable area" includes the area under forest.  
3. The sudden rise in the total cultivable and uncultivable area from 1921-22 is chiefly due to the addition of certain tracts in Burma from that year.



5. Total area sown, total area under food crops, total irrigated area sown, and total area under non-food crops.



6. Area under rice, wheat, millets, oilseeds, cotton, jute, and other crops.

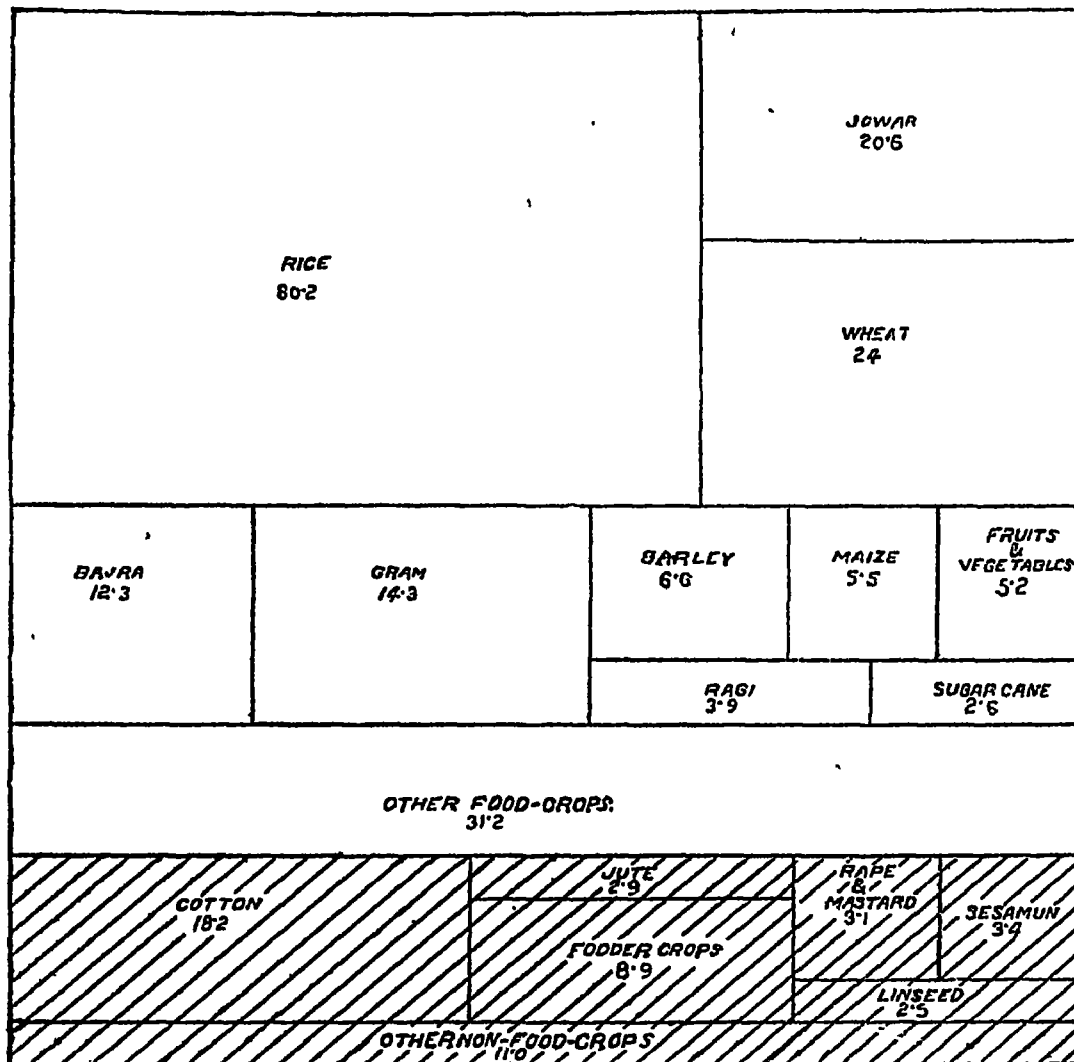


NOTE.—Millets represent jowar, bajra, and ragi.



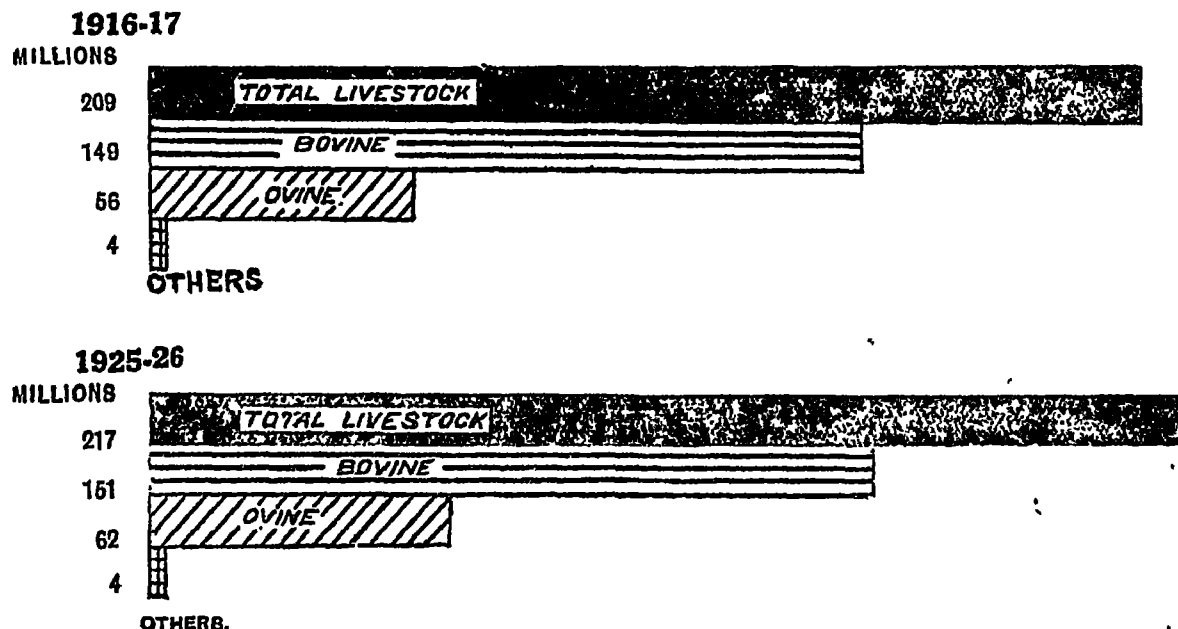
7. Total area sown in 1925-26.

Total area sown	257 million acres
Area under food crops (unshaded)	207 " "
Area under non-food crops (shaded)	50 " "



NOTE.—“Other food crops” are minor food grains condiments and spices and miscellaneous food crops.  
 “Other non-food crops” are oilseeds other than sesamum, linseed, rape and mustard; fibres other than cotton and jute; dyes; drugs and narcotics; and miscellaneous non-food crops.

8. Total livestock divided between bovine, ovine, and others in 1925-26, as compared with the year 1916-17.

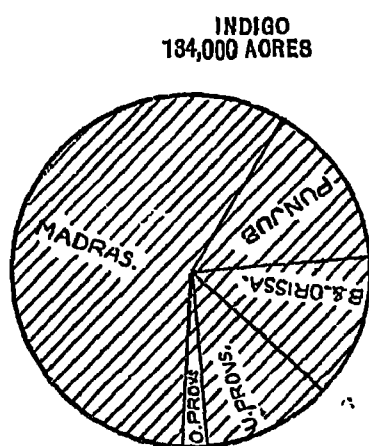
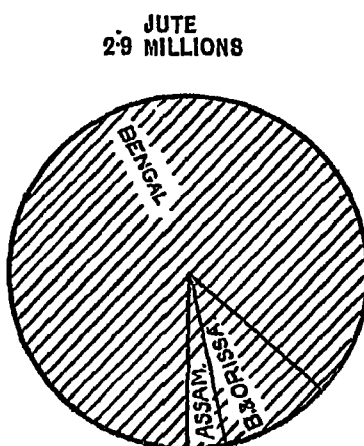
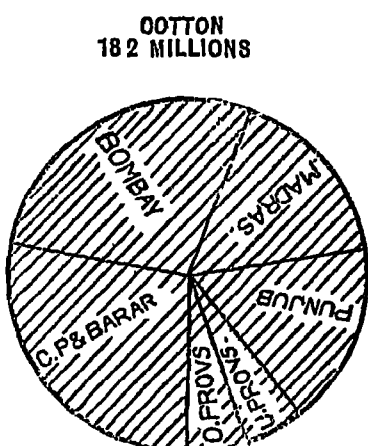
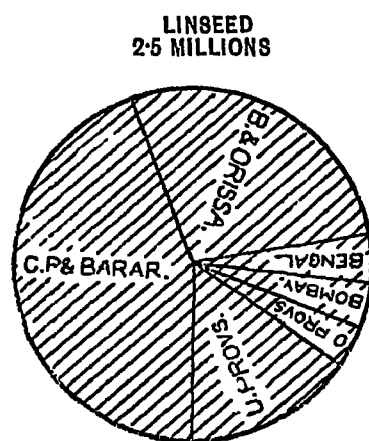
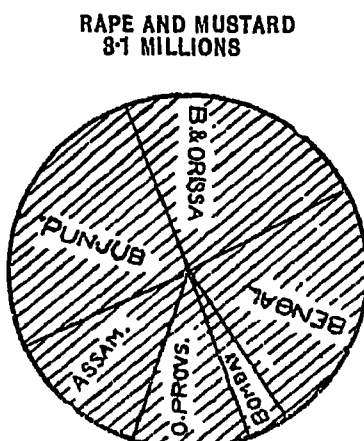
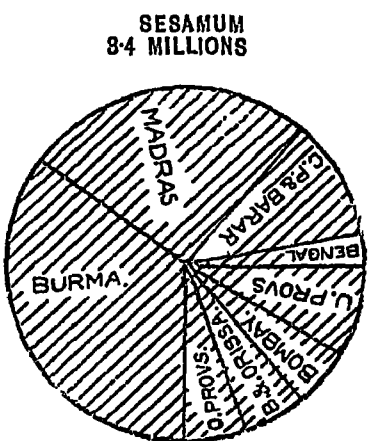
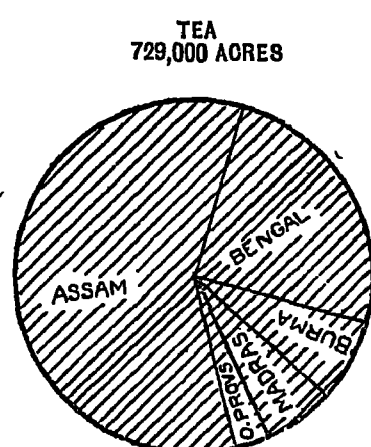
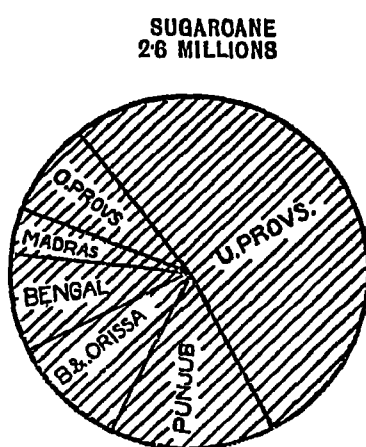
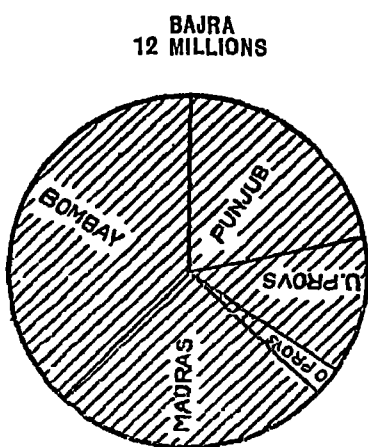
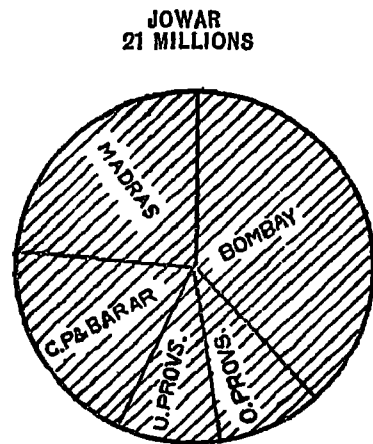
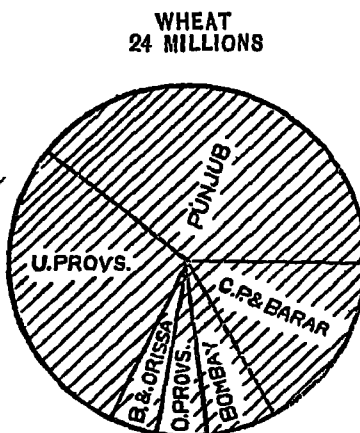
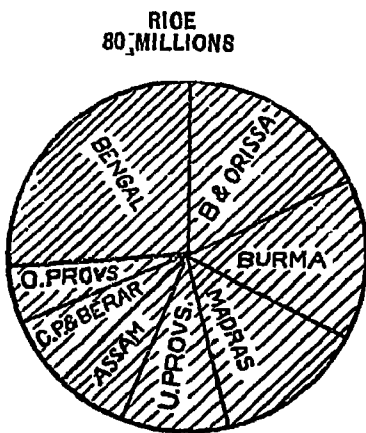


NOTE.—“Bovine” includes bulls and bullocks, buffalo, calves and buffalo calves.  
 “Ovine” includes sheep and goats.  
 “Others” include horses and ponies, mules, donkeys, and camels.





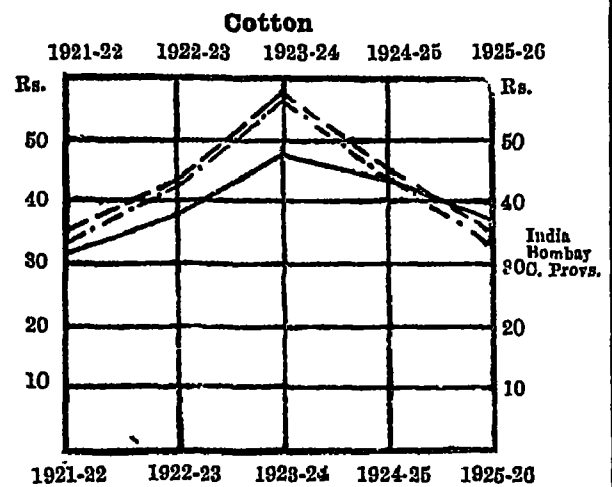
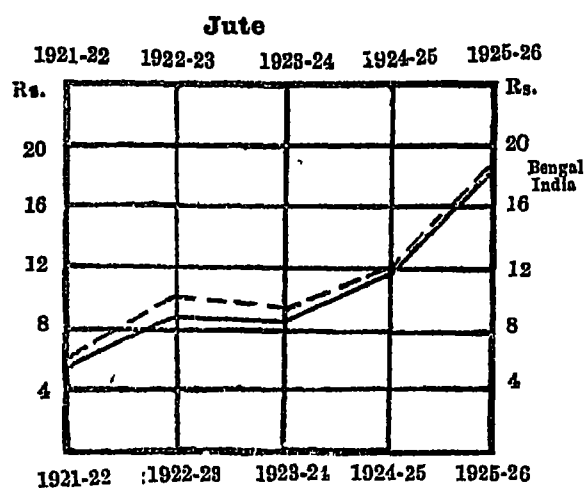
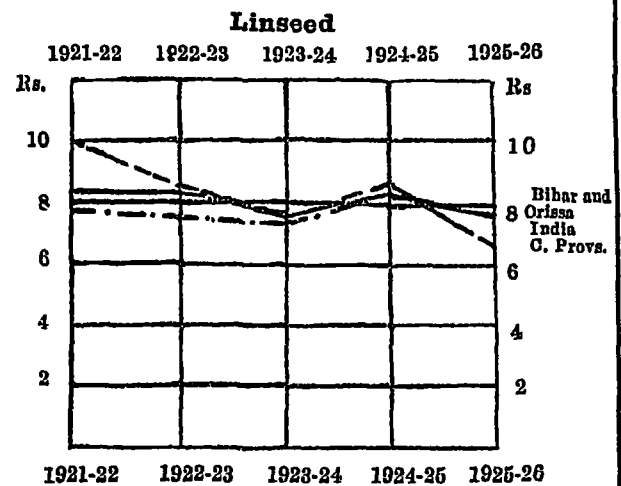
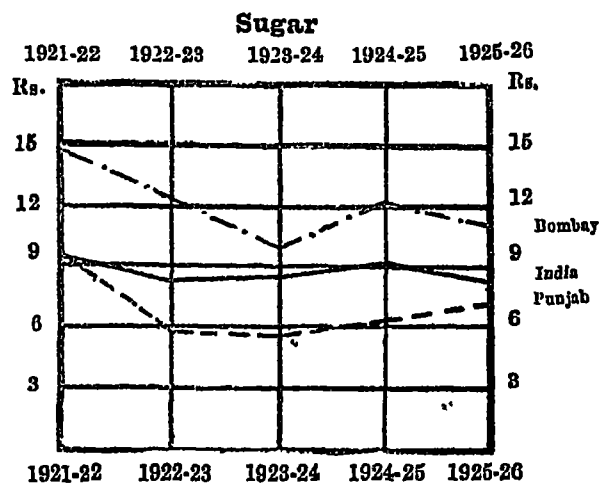
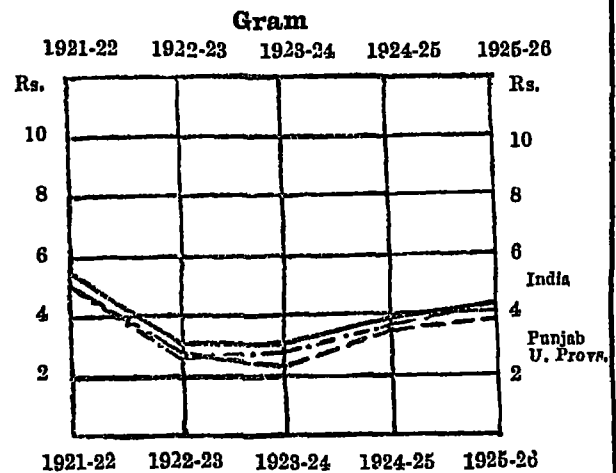
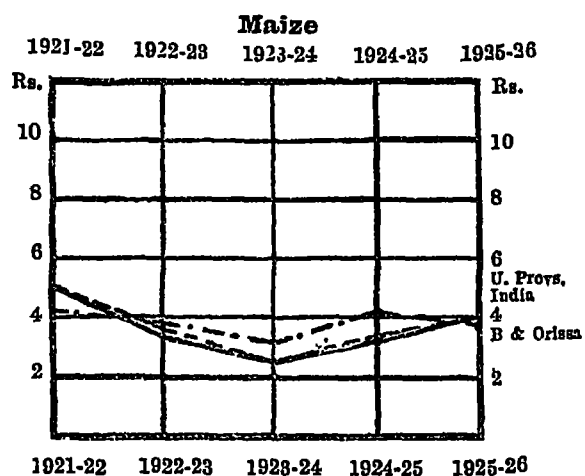
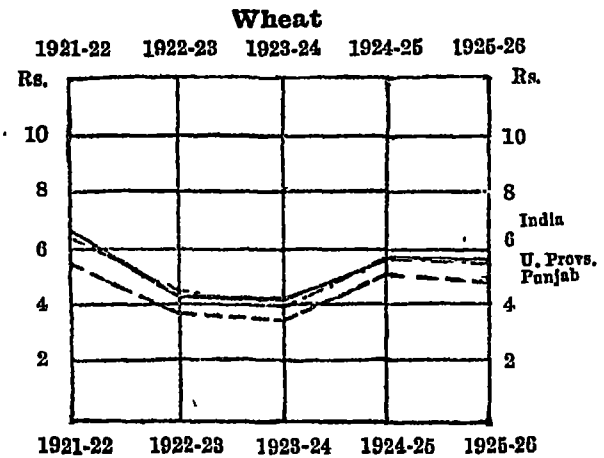
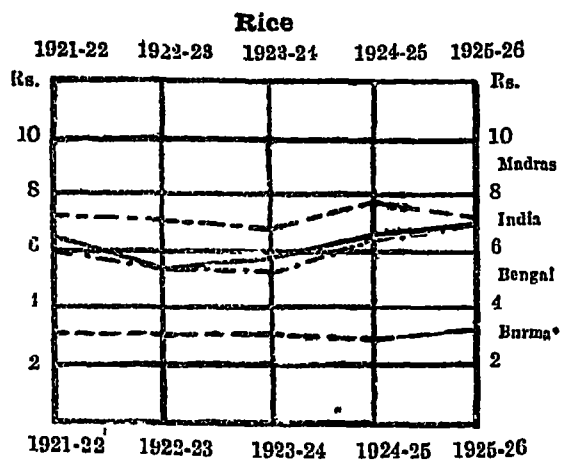
9. Shares of provinces in the total area (in acres) under principal crops in 1925-26.



NOTE.—In this diagram, the circles for the different crops have no relation to each other ; they simply show the relative importance of each province in respect of each crop.



# 10. Harvest Prices (Rs. per maund) of Certain Principal Crops in India.



\*Relates to rice-unhusked (Paddy)



---

---

# TABLES

---

---

# Summary Tables of the Agricultural Statistics of British India

No. 1—GENERAL SUMMARY, 1906-07 TO 1925-26

## Classification of area

[Thousand acres]

	1906-07 (a)	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Area by professional survey . . . . .	583,739	619,456	623,135	624,359	618,581	618,606	618,927	619,594	619,392	619,521
Area according to village papers . . . . .	579,570	615,333	621,385	621,729	615,717	616,121	616,738	617,191	617,013	616,333
Area under forest . . . . .	81,748	83,425	82,489	81,190	80,613	80,851	82,400	82,623	82,935	85,079
Area not available for cultivation . . . . .	137,164	153,527	157,637	157,627	149,994	149,005	146,387	147,169	145,427	143,930
Culturable waste other than fallow . . . . .	106,697	113,288	113,066	114,685	115,097	114,814	115,025	115,587	115,079	113,820
Fallow land . . . . .	39,935	54,209	50,153	45,335	46,948	54,869	43,760	52,620	45,890	51,731
Net area sown . . . . .	214,026	210,884	218,010	222,912	223,065	215,932	224,166	219,192	227,682	221,778
Irrigated area . . . . .	36,654	39,914	42,457	41,581	40,895	40,679	45,539	46,836	47,194	46,898

## Area under food crops

[Thousand acres]

Rice . . . . .	73,541	75,981	72,801	78,731	78,524	76,637	78,752	76,908	77,609	78,680
Wheat . . . . .	25,137	18,424	21,199	22,770	24,398	25,025	23,861	22,685	25,451	23,871
Barley . . . . .	7,700	7,630	8,003	8,105	7,840	8,433	7,420	7,206	7,905	8,013
Jowar . . . . .	20,781	21,964	24,760	21,802	21,184	18,386	20,968	21,406	21,223	23,051
Bajra . . . . .	15,034	15,133	16,008	16,303	15,540	13,093	16,269	15,385	16,012	14,343
Ragi . . . . .	3,588	4,539	4,464	4,545	4,289	4,236	4,458	4,371	4,251	4,338
Maize . . . . .	6,172	6,296	6,784	6,858	6,312	5,591	6,316	6,187	6,188	6,735
Gram . . . . .	13,412	6,817	11,264	13,133	13,946	14,129	12,423	9,297	14,364	13,559
Other food grains and pulses . . . . .	29,772	29,586	31,534	31,397	32,070	29,507	30,908	28,149	31,412	31,145
<i>Total food grains</i> . . . . .	195,117	186,370	196,837	203,664	204,103	195,097	201,373	191,573	204,505	203,735
Sugar . . . . .	2,624	2,877	2,408	2,442	2,540	2,566	2,712	2,708	2,459	2,551
Other food crops (b) . . . . .	7,274	7,493	7,193	7,447	7,467	7,582	8,188	8,125	8,200	8,308
<i>Total food crops (c)</i> . . . . .	205,015	196,740	206,438	213,553	214,110	205,245	212,273	202,406	215,164	214,594

## Area under non-food crops

[Thousand acres]

Linseed . . . . .	2,515	1,401	1,982	2,116	2,512	3,763	3,125	2,269	2,526	2,451
Sesamum (til or jinjili) . . . . .	3,908	4,288	4,232	4,740	4,212	4,174	4,164	4,279	4,478	4,135
Rape and Mustard . . . . .	4,231	3,297	3,887	4,094	3,899	4,224	3,555	4,083	4,144	4,076
Groundnut (c) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	394	463	2,377	1,692
Coconut (h) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Castor (g) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other oilseeds . . . . .	3,311	3,500	4,004	3,675	3,911	4,334	3,698	3,564	1,808	1,942
<i>Total oilseeds</i> . . . . .	13,965	12,486	14,105	14,625	14,534	16,495	14,986	14,658	15,333	14,236
Cotton . . . . .	13,771	13,909	12,959	13,172	14,448	14,568	14,138	15,844	16,222	11,435
Jute . . . . .	3,523	3,943	2,835	2,757	2,829	3,091	3,324	3,136	3,309	2,349
Other fibres . . . . .	692	747	723	825	769	669	806	915	976	788
Indigo . . . . .	449	406	286	295	282	274	227	169	146	351
Opium . . . . .	615	538	416	374	383	220	197	170	179	182
Coffee . . . . .	96	99	97	94	93	95	92	86	87	91
Tea . . . . .	505	513	520	526	533	544	558	572	584	593
Tobacco . . . . .	1,009	974	954	1,013	1,068	999	965	1,002	1,056	1,027
Fodder crops . . . . .	4,548	4,908	4,628	4,749	4,882	4,978	5,770	5,910	6,303	7,076
Other non-food crops (d) . . . . .	1,875	1,721	1,750	1,465	1,477	1,333	1,600	1,551	1,752	1,690
<i>Total non-food crops (e)</i> . . . . .	41,048	40,244	39,273	39,895	41,298	43,286	42,613	44,113	45,007	39,816

## Number of Cattle

[Thousands]

Bulls . . . . .	30,156	30,364	38,603	40,530	40,916	41,087	46,346	47,503	48,622	49,070
Bullocks . . . . .	22,202	22,279	30,393	31,535	31,753	31,802	35,434	36,477	37,403	37,697
Cows . . . . .	26,068	26,199	29,782	30,362	30,925	30,913	38,639	40,984	42,210	42,917
Young Stock (calves) . . . . .	3,503	3,535	4,183	4,726	4,766	4,787	5,236	5,250	5,554	5,559
Male Buffaloes . . . . .	9,338	9,665	11,667	12,225	12,297	12,320	12,473	12,964	13,450	13,629
Cow " . . . . .	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)
Young Stock (buffalo calves) . . . . .	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)
<i>Total</i> . . . . .	91,667	92,042	114,634	119,376	120,657	120,909	138,128	143,180	147,239	148,872

## Land Revenue assessment

[Thousand Rupees]

Total revenue from land excluding cesses . . . . .	30,31,31	29,94,08	31,18,71	31,39,00	31,71,95	31,82,09	32,57,57	33,30,83	33,47,44	34,19,24
--	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------

(a) Excluding areas for which no returns were available.

(b) Condiments and spices, fruits and vegetables, and miscellaneous food crops.

(c) Figures for years prior to 1912-13 are included under "other oilseeds."

(d) Cinchona, Indian hemp, other dyes and tanning materials, other drugs and narcotics, and miscellaneous non-food crops.

(e) See footnote (f) on page 3.

(f) Included under "Young Stock (calves)".

(g) Figures for years prior to 1920-21 are included under "other oilseeds."

(h) " " " " "fruits and vegetables."

### Classification of area

[ Thousand acre

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	
610,240	620,835	625,166	625,149	621,220	666,701	667,107	667,747	667,646	667,610	Area by professional survey
616,111	617,507	622,392	622,108	618,201	663,598	661,061	664,593	664,538	661,491	Area according to village papers
85,071	86,925	87,720	88,323	88,215	85,419	85,532	85,979	86,514	86,937	Area under forest
143,442	143,783	146,709	145,770	141,605	158,178	152,015	151,817	150,971	150,194	Area not available for cultivation
112,435	111,485	113,812	113,415	114,818	161,178	151,429	154,602	162,894	151,872	Culturable waste other than fallow
45,433	48,466	72,668	62,186	61,347	50,554	47,080	49,620	47,179	49,806	Fallow land
229,620	227,843	201,384	222,825	212,259	223,184	224,916	222,485	226,980	225,819	Net area sown
48,001	45,867	47,222	48,963	43,957	47,790	47,875	41,025	45,209	47,566	Irrigated area

### Area under food crops

[Thousand acres]

80,988	80,068	77,613	78,708	78,120	79,700	80,577	77,201	79,806	80,172	Rice
25,014	26,428	19,147	23,530	20,368	22,401	24,409	24,201	24,848	23,979	Wheat
7,972	8,503	6,461	7,519	6,268	7,356	7,401	7,181	6,970	6,910	Barley
21,892	21,118	20,587	22,488	23,490	24,214	22,835	21,136	22,470	20,617	Jowar
15,228	12,640	11,201	14,582	12,002	15,001	18,021	13,675	11,966	12,269	Bajra
4,072	4,265	4,701	4,222	4,239	4,211	4,262	4,220	3,980	3,881	Ragi
6,541	6,436	6,081	6,656	6,206	6,333	5,051	5,842	5,348	5,504	Maize
15,609	16,721	7,647	12,941	9,464	15,055	16,777	14,438	16,552	14,325	Gram
31,334	30,544	25,166	29,023	27,533	29,015	28,889	29,011	28,883	28,712	Other food grains and pulses
208,773	207,437	177,843	199,667	186,590	204,791	205,027	197,000	200,323	196,069	Total food grains
2,614	2,993	3,016	2,813	2,706	2,522	2,855	3,016	2,655	2,805	Sugar
8,111	8,330	8,095	8,485	7,610	8,195	8,221	7,954	7,671	7,755	Other food crops (i)
219,708	218,760	188,954	210,965	197,206	215,508	216,103	207,999	210,654	206,629	Total food crops (I)

**Area under non-food crops.**

[ Thousand notes

2,558	2,781	1,448	2,215	1,496	2,054	2,878	2,615	2,580	2,524	Linseed
4,014	3,874	3,235	3,191	3,692	3,707	3,155	3,235	3,525	3,410	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
4,011	4,359	3,050	3,080	2,970	4,233	3,509	3,652	3,920	3,089	Rape and Mustard
2,296	1,901	1,403	1,572	2,124	2,001	2,412	2,587	2,753	3,785	Groundnut (f)
...	...	...	...	620	638	630	639	601	611	Coconut (o)
...	...	...	...	566	541	482	458	523	579	Castor (n)
1,750	1,690	1,328	1,568	987	903	1,017	1,009	1,127	1,140	Other oilseeds
14,635	14,108	10,473	12,571	12,370	14,197	13,914	14,255	15,014	15,137	Total oilseeds
13,837	15,403	11,441	15,818	14,114	11,605	13,588	16,382	17,414	16,180	Cotton
2,671	2,700	2,473	2,800	3,173	1,508	1,440	2,329	2,738	2,924	Jute
831	838	570	747	720	083	658	703	830	910	Other fibres
765	701	287	243	211	829	277	175	107	134	Indigo
217	221	207	182	124	123	147	142	127	83	Opium
91	96	98	96	96	97	97	96	94	95	Coffee
603	619	688	702	661	713	710	713	710	729	Tea
1,041	1,016	1,047	1,101	932	1,051	1,038	1,026	1,066	1,065	Tobacco
8,173	8,191	7,228	8,200	8,108	8,608	8,712	8,704	8,830	8,932	Fodder crops
1,816	1,771	1,528	1,708	1,801	1,759	1,801	1,735	1,815	1,804	Other non-food crops (k)
44,680	45,715	30,046	43,674	41,652	49,731	42,383	45,320	48,787	50,010	Total non-food crops (l)

### Number of Cattle

Thousands

40,401	49,332	49,333	{ 5,695 43,627	5,618 43,318	5,683 43,292	5,705 43,021	5,718 43,007	5,334 45,798	5,200 46,898	Bulls
37,542	37,471	37,414	37,158	37,093	37,000	37,188	37,219	37,877	37,901	Blackbuck
43,141	43,073	42,811	31,170	30,717	30,600	30,737	30,850	31,350	31,314	Cows
5,576	5,583	5,054	5,532	5,437	5,411	5,412	5,428	5,451	5,133	Young stock (calves)
13,690	13,653	13,656	13,381	13,812	13,310	13,539	13,635	14,261	14,205	Male Buffaloes
(m)	(m)	(m)	0,004	9,818	0,614	10,016	10,045	10,305	10,842	Cow
										Young Stock (buffalo calves)
149,358	140,112	148,001	140,160	145,103	145,000	145,217	146,498	150,978	150,832	Total

**Land Revenue assessment.**

Thousand Rupee

34,74,53	35,29,41	35,17,41	35,86,01	35,06,28	36,42,31	37,00,95	37,77,26	37,67,88	38,14,75	Total revenue from land excluding cesses
----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	--

- [illegible]



## Summary Tables—continued

No. 2—AREA CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED IN 1925-26 IN EACH PROVINCE

Provinces	Area according to Survey	Deduct Indian States	NET AREA		CULTIVATED		UNCULTIVATED		Forests
			According to Survey	According to village papers	Net area actually sown	Current fallows	Culturable waste other than fallow	Not available for cultivation	
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Madras . . . . .	91,705,413	...	91,705,413	90,605,500	33,837,082	10,143,823	12,348,618	21,117,185	13,158,792
Bombay . . . . .	97,361,244	18,561,280	78,799,964	78,799,964	31,255,812	1,606,710	6,959,898	19,701,205	9,246,839
Bengal . . . . .	52,601,158	3,477,760	49,123,398	49,123,398	23,841,200	4,656,769	5,824,662	10,217,179	4,588,588
United Provinces . . . . .	72,648,741	4,318,232	68,330,509	68,013,615	34,800,050	3,388,563	10,497,481	10,063,305	9,264,216
Punjab . . . . .	65,546,586	3,286,700	62,259,886	60,255,184	26,015,013	4,159,987	15,359,265	12,549,207	2,171,712
Burma . . . . .	155,652,667	...	155,652,667	155,652,667	17,273,801	3,764,080	60,123,352	54,530,268	19,961,166
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	71,415,378	18,934,720	53,080,658	53,080,658	25,146,800	5,553,327	7,060,772	7,762,335	7,557,924
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	83,913,045	19,960,727	63,953,218	61,094,295	24,870,181	3,266,520	14,724,474	4,816,316	16,416,804
Assam . . . . .	41,229,430	8,061,440	33,167,990	33,167,990	5,828,473	1,884,958	15,864,153	5,510,500	3,747,246
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	8,524,252	140,800	8,383,452	8,514,486	2,304,531	471,801	2,723,582	2,655,447	359,125
Ajmer-Merwata and Manipur Pargana . . . . .	1,802,267	...	1,802,267	1,802,267	299,939	212,622	311,801	865,994	112,411
Cooch . . . . .	1,012,260	...	1,012,260	1,012,260	136,982	172,358	11,690	334,045	357,185
Delhi . . . . .	368,349	...	368,349	368,349	210,187	24,330	62,374	71,458	...
Total . . . . .	743,781,690	76,171,659	667,610,031	664,490,633	225,849,051	40,305,848	151,871,622	150,194,444	86,937,008

## Summary Tables—continued

No. 3—AREA UNDER IRRIGATION IN 1925-26 IN EACH PROVINCE.

Provinces	AREA IRRIGATED						CROPS IRRIGATED*				
	By canals		By tanks	By wells	Other sources	Total area irrigated	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar or cholam (great millet)	Bajra or cumbu (spiked millet)
	Government	Private									
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Madras . . . . .	3,616,988	244,988	3,295,175	1,491,285	600,565	3,248,946	8,061,301	4,537	20	486,599	309,332
Bombay . . . . .	3,081,324	66,994	186,508	573,204	158,906	4,011,931	1,400,018	371,740	21,332	643,929	517,640
Bengal . . . . .	142,495	187,246	474,748	88,915	474,704	1,368,108	1,173,433	15,275	3,234	10	10
United Provinces . . . . .	2,281,809	26,049	67,679	4,973,016	2,415,868	9,764,011	380,897	3,539,547	2,029,453	21,158	2,237
Punjab . . . . .	9,499,141	471,674	20,293	3,714,940	113,233	13,819,281	742,459	5,069,725	301,058	167,139	258,087
Burma . . . . .	697,034	278,804	181,482	19,155	310,562	1,427,127	1,373,472	379	...	182	...
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	872,010	870,635	1,615,388	590,036	1,275,379	5,223,448	3,534,949	249,498	105,227	3,050	555
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	(a)	1,054,041	(a)	100,915	51,816	1,236,772	1,105,308	30,495	1,788	161	...
Assam . . . . .	130	193,907	710	...	239,190	433,027	423,000	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	368,058	401,679	...	85,881	41,763	896,881	25,823	331,007	66,314	18,743	6,100
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana . . . . .	...	...	15,709	63,743	...	79,457	17	6,283	24,546	163	229
Coorg . . . . .	2,438	...	1,389	...	...	3,877	3,877	...	...	...	...
Delhi . . . . .	30,861	...	542	19,712	...	51,115	20	23,272	5,337	465	132
TOTAL . . . . .	20,531,918	3,827,002	5,809,618	11,720,257	5,676,986	47,566,781	18,229,473	9,672,658	3,558,409	1,341,599	1,094,322

CROPS IRRIGATED\*

Provinces	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other Food crops	Cotton	Other Non-food crops	Total
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Madras . . . . .	4,307	1,243,782	108,936	282,163	220,966	501,412	11,223,455
Bombay . . . . .	25,987	250,231	67,292	208,554	390,543	320,446	4,326,632
Bengal . . . . .	2,823	99,452	27,401	123,342	550	54,285	1,493,818
United Provinces . . . . .	50,028	2,343,234	985,248	207,744	289,380	332,659	10,808,365†
Punjab . . . . .	378,984	1,097,608	302,179	233,027	2,421,050	3,086,681	14,088,007
Burma . . . . .	74	4,530	1,745	63,364	37	17,872	1,461,656
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	82,122	848,948	157,143	184,438	1,804	116,542	5,284,281
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	14	2,069	21,216	65,264	623	5,896	1,236,834
Assam . . . . .	...	1,845	...	6,974	...	1,203	433,027
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	228,086	10,108	48,071	23,413	34,409	104,628	931,631
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana . . . . .	17,599	10,017	17	5,916	23,959	4,173	92,919
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,377
Delhi . . . . .	254	3,002	5,232	5,003	2,574	4,234	51,115
TOTAL . . . . .	791,178	5,933,816	1,724,458	1,501,802	3,375,005	4,550,017	50,812,567

\* Includes the area irrigated at both harvests.

† Includes 86,900 acres for which details are not available.

(a) Included under "Private canals."

## Summary Tables—continued

No. 4—AREA UNDER DIFFERENT CROPS CULTIVATED IN 1925-26 IN EACH PROVINCE.

Provinces	FOODGRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar or cholam (great millet)	Bajra or cumbu (spiked millet)	Ragi or marna (millet)	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains and pulses	Total
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Madras . . .	11,822,646	24,122	3,573	4,546,216	3,074,173	2,730,782	137,504	118,629	6,881,977	28,439,682
Bombay . . .	3,109,540	1,600,789	27,503	8,315,203	4,661,292	571,714	203,658	586,178	2,529,560	21,495,932
Bengal . . .	21,133,400	130,500	86,400	4,900	2,100	9,100	78,300	135,600	933,900	22,514,200
United Provinces . . .	7,450,302	6,917,412	4,110,971	1,989,656	1,574,128	168,748	1,615,612	6,611,267	6,263,052	36,751,047
Punjab . . .	988,026	9,481,000	801,342	923,144	2,563,225	17,462	931,014	3,700,597	1,431,093	20,829,893
Burma . . .	12,236,919	60,202	...	725,789	...	...	221,883	163,166	317,602	13,734,061
Bihar and Orissa . . .	14,113,400	1,161,700	1,322,300	99,400	66,600	779,900	1,676,000	1,412,100	5,434,800	26,066,200
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	5,197,868	3,524,207	16,642	3,837,993	113,766	9,841	133,953	1,277,894	4,600,522	18,717,186
Assam . . .	4,530,440	...	...	...	...	...	...	*	177,159	4,707,599
North-West Frontier Province . . .	25,836	1,081,228	181,718	81,357	156,068	...	435,093	227,515	98,180	2,286,995
Ajmer-Merwara and Munpur Pargana . . .	287	8,199	36,155	63,319	27,010	343	65,021	7,310	3,1465	239,142
Coorg . . .	82,867	...	...	...	...	3,507	...	120	1,167	87,670
Delhi . . .	27	49,708	20,468	29,757	41,019	...	1,696	46,305	11,087	200,067
TOTAL . . .	80,171,558	23,979,057	6,610,072	20,616,751	12,269,381	3,891,397	5,501,097	14,325,194	29,711,564	186,089,074

Provinces	OILSEEDS								Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR	
	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinja)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Coconut	Caster	Other oil- seeds	Total		Sugar- cane	other†
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres		Acres	Acres
Madras . . .	12,279	790,670	12,171	2,598,600	555,465	377,863	148,412	4,495,469	666,831	112,821	84,891
Bombay . . .	120,935	226,594	147,338	595,588	45,239	77,201	224,836	1,437,731	178,552	68,426	3,401
Bengal . . .	133,700	152,900	731,200	400	600	..	31,200	1,053,000	161,200	215,000	56,800
United Provinces . . .	331,217	254,748	146,641	14,410	...	16,503	21,338	834,857	98,671	1,416,064	...
Punjab . . .	29,438	124,661	751,535	...	..	101	7,014	912,832	33,873	389,927	...
Burma . . .	16	1,152,862	4,540	498,587	11,040	2	7,500	1,674,547	90,723	23,276	21,587
Bihar and Orissa . . .	686,700	218,100	753,000	200	28,500	41,400	301,000	2,035,800	56,500	200,200	200
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	1,147,600	433,054	61,261	59,686	...	58,305	395,497	2,155,393	84,841	22,942	...
Assam . . .	11,413	20,405	358,268	...	...	4,834	...	394,920	...	40,638	...
North-West Frontier Province . . .	11	4,085	118,059	...	...	...	2,518	124,673	1,801	48,124	...
Ajmer-Merwara and Munpur Pargana . . .	769	31,554	366	...	...	...	49	32,738	1,817	369	...
Coorg . . .	...	125	6	..	...	...	...	131	3,562	32	...
Delhi . . .	...	181	4,513	...	...	...	34	4,728	1,157	7,766	...
TOTAL . . .	2,524,078	3,409,939	3,088,948	3,767,430	640,841	579,212	1,146,318	15,156,819	1,869,628	2,638,483	166,879

\*Included under "other food grains and pulses."

† Area under sugar-yielding plants other than sugarcane.

## Summary Tables—continued

No. 4—AREA UNDER DIFFERENT CROPS CULTIVATED IN 1925-26 IN EACH PROVINCE—contd.

Provinces	FIBRES				DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS		
	Cotton	Jute	Other fibres	Total	Indigo	Others	Opium	Tea	Coffee
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Madras . . . . .	2,887,413	...	244,242	3,131,085	77,627	2,968	...	50,445	54,987
Bombay . . . . .	5,474,030	...	105,261	5,579,281	1,025	552,038	...	18	9
Bengal . . . . .	50,600	2,528,700	74,800	2,653,100	300	...	...	187,700	...
United Provinces . . . . .	990,099	...	245,311	1,235,410	14,818	601	81,008	0,655	...
Punjab . . . . .	2,701,836	...	51,790	2,753,026	20,528	5,886	2,022	9,635	...
Burma . . . . .	464,168	...	2,599	466,767	385	...	...	55,105	40
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	81,000	263,200	25,500	372,700	18,000	3,000	...	2,100	...
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	5,385,097	...	158,719	5,543,816	28	73	...	...	...
Assam . . . . .	47,313	136,508	...	183,811	...	...	...	416,577	...
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	32,416	...	667	33,083	...	27	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana . . . . .	54,271	...	81	54,352	7	...	...	...	...
Coorg . . . . .	1	...	464	465	...	...	...	622	40,130
Delhi . . . . .	5,925	...	603	6,528	...	1	...	...	...
TOTAL . . . . .	18,166,199	2,023,408	910,027	22,019,634	133,618	564,611	83,080	728,357	95,166

Provinces	DRUGS AND NARCOTICS		Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables, including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown	Deduct area sown more than once	Net area sown
	Tobacco	Other drugs and narcotics(c)			Food	Non-food			
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Madras . . . . .	244,889	145,697	388,294	678,654	54,487	162,881	38,791,813	4,054,731	33,837,082
Bombay . . . . .	121,557	31,222	2,101,979	467,424	1,413	41,132	32,060,540	801,228	31,259,312
Bengal . . . . .	203,400	4,200	96,700	701,600	267,900	103,700	28,303,800	4,462,600	23,841,200
United Provinces . . . . .	70,094	2,058	1,208,833	470,314	91,901	9,673	42,646,524	7,846,474	34,800,050
Punjab . . . . .	70,809	714	4,273,436	287,019	115,607	4,016	29,709,855	3,694,842	26,015,013
Burma . . . . .	86,165	67,619	235,448	1,236,460	24,786	196,599	17,943,559	669,758	17,273,801
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	132,500	...	89,100	674,700	804,100	313,200	30,609,200	5,462,900	25,146,300
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	10,905	1,577	464,375	105,691	2,791	843	27,116,461	2,240,280	24,876,181
Assam . . . . .	9,161	...	...	493,056	(a)	143,029	6,393,769	565,316	5,828,453
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	9,943	16	92,333	16,726	45,947	600	2,660,277	355,746	2,304,531
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana . . . . .	37	...	2,039	689	2,293	2,555	335,085	36,049	299,036
Coorg . . . . .	19	260	...	5,296	...	...	136,193	1,211	136,982
Delhi . . . . .	888	...	26,656	5,579	283	1,025	254,683	44,496	210,187
TOTAL . . . . .	1,064,862	253,369	8,932,158	5,173,158	1,211,503	980,683	256,990,682	31,111,631	225,879,051

(a) Included under non-food crops.

(b) Includes 343,245 acres in Naini-Tal and Almora for which details are not available.

(c) Include figures for Cinchona and Indian hemp.

Summary Tables—*continued*

## No. 5—NUMBER OF LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS AND CARTS

Province and year of enumeration	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young Stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
Madras (1924-25) . . .	2,199,245	5,122,275	5,547,857	3,382,719	1,387,078	2,601,073	1,870,272	11,220,497
Bombay (1924-25) . . .	540,148	3,181,665	2,487,370	2,128,362	198,422	1,347,891	922,277	2,392,151
Bengal (1924-25)* . . .	1,195,016	8,459,513	8,382,099	6,372,458	684,524	270,707	126,507	710,624
United Provinces (1924-25) .	26,555	10,197,540	6,184,187	6,197,709	784,044	4,072,822	3,589,460	2,158,074
Punjab (1922-23) . . .	12,594	4,178,218	2,793,401	3,063,196	441,835	2,641,680	2,106,175	4,266,338
Burma (1925-26) . . .	637,127	1,890,950	1,391,797	995,097	364,580	401,094	272,024	78,871
Bihar and Orissa (1924-25) .	92,511	6,826,415	5,751,480	4,658,065	826,599	1,555,441	1,022,221	1,238,660
Central Provinces and Berar (1925-26) . . .	250,923	3,796,521	3,172,790	2,627,750	499,314	849,647	643,005	345,463
Assam (1924-25)† . . .	328,506	1,631,041	1,706,952	1,519,774	212,971	239,170	146,903	44,286
North-West Frontier Province (1924-25) . . .	2,590	873,259	270,860	208,654	13,928	144,527	76,439	490,724
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana (1925-26) . .	9,946	102,016	144,908	99,588	8,695	49,581	43,760	257,621
Coorg (1924-25) . . .	3,790	42,826	38,734	27,936	9,905	6,261	3,325	258
Delhi (1924-25) . . .	338	35,726	28,956	37,794	856	25,697	25,546	7,787
GRAND TOTAL .	5,299,279	45,837,965	37,901,391	31,314,111	5,432,701	14,205,091	10,841,914	23,201,854

\* The Census, which was due in 1924-25, was

†See footnote \* on

## IN EACH PROVINCE AS ASCERTAINED BY CENSUS.

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	Province and year of enumeration
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
8,048,928	28,217	12,556	3,052	1,001	110,216	25	4,472,496	1,099,198	Madras (1924-25)
4,188,016	101,445	74,464	30,519	1,421	200,080	171,282	1,457,782	740,839	Bombay (1924-25)
6,007,026	82,134	34,761	7,987	955	1,402	465	4,688,754	854,624	Bengal (1924-25)
7,473,411	212,280	197,003	69,759	17,594	279,640	24,749	5,041,610	903,491	United Provinces (1924-25)
4,471,972	106,272	218,572	63,368	30,478	617,316	261,890	2,323,954	314,167	Punjab (1922-23)
260,696	34,953	37,719	12,310	1,533	21	...	771,271	719,211	Burma (1925-26)
5,764,832	104,108	53,390	18,826	955	29,401	426	3,326,821	549,287	Bihar and Orissa (1924-25)
1,388,117	54,549	45,754	21,822	1,139	30,520	264	1,476,609	989,012	Central Provinces and Berar (1925-26)
879,312	12,418	7,243	2,365	282	31	..	1,030,236	60,323	Assam (1924-25)
571,058	12,553	13,528	2,145	13,023	115,248	44,265	194,917	7,135	North-West Frontier Province (1924-25)
272,330	1,582	1,695	522	87	7,596	1,801	45,446	15,521	Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana (1925-26)
3,938	215	62	9	...	119	...	28,630	1,489	Coorg (1924-25)
25,751	2,363	1,436	299	926	6,905	350	17,653	7,582	Delhi (1924-25)
30,295,416	753,088	698,183	232,983	69,894	1,401,384	565,517	24,876,179	6,321,869	GRAND TOTAL

actually taken in February 1926.  
page 32.

## Summary Tables—continued

## No. 6—AREA ASSESSED AND INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area (less Indian States)	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses)	Population of total area (less Indian States)
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	R	No.
<b>Madras (1923-24)—</b>							
Raiyatwari . . . . .	62,091,396	29,686,385	1,771,471	30,693,480	23,562,480	6,42,33,856	30,94,030
Zamindari (permanently settled) . . . .	24,162,073	13,129,730	1,091,011	9,941,332	7,189,392	70,84,175	9,110,536
Whole inam villages . . . . .	5,466,303	5,466,303	...	...	...	15,41,142	2,814,410
<b>Bombay (1925-26)—</b>							
Raiyatwari . . . . .	74,594,123	42,760,170	2,669,360	29,164,593	22,929,201	4,76,46,024	18,117,112
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) . . . . .	4,042,003	1,475,910	138,145	2,428,818	665,509		
<b>Bengal (1922-23)—</b>							
Zamindari (permanently settled) . . . .	37,864,841	1,082,027	408,471	36,373,743	16,184,514	2,26,75,821	45,787,685
" (temporarily settled) . . . . .	11,310,674	3,895,869	779,552	6,635,253	3,058,716	61,84,789 * 3,47,662	
<b>United Provinces (1921-22)—</b>							
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) . . . . .	60,301,499	2,005,714	7,692,790	49,792,595	32,127,229	6,41,81,132	40,160,322
Zamindari (permanently settled) . . . .	7,431,680	505,386	1,098,677	5,827,617	3,634,687	57,70,888	5,206,465
<b>Punjab (1925-26)—</b>							
Zamindari (temporarily settled) . . . .	56,322,098	1,915,179	8,712,780	45,694,139	25,409,598	5,21,03,127	20,661,923
<b>Burma (1925-26)—</b>							
Raiyatwari . . . . .	155,652,667	...	134,614,786	21,037,881	17,273,801	15,73,08,583	13,212,192
<b>Bihar and Orissa (1921-22)—</b>							
Zamindari (permanently settled) . . . .	41,869,122	1,650,415	296,615	39,942,092	21,319,062	1,07,15,771	34,002,169
" (temporarily settled) . . . . .	11,222,718	4,716,193	854,260	5,652,265	4,395,301	45,70,416 * 3,74,350	
<b>Central Provinces and Berar (1925-26)—</b>							
Raiyatwari . . . . .	11,209,378	803,542	..	10,315,836	7,606,344	2,21,66,747	13,956,134
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) . . . . .	40,411,507	13,480,711	...	26,930,796	14,345,685		
Government Forests . . . . .	12,473,410	12,473,410	...	...	...		
<b>Assam (1925-26)—</b>							
Raiyatwari . . . . .	27,538,768	23,840,240	...	3,698,528	1,946,722	93,25,774	7,469,398
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) . . . . .	1,697,944	1,285,255	...	412,689	211,260	11,30,345	
" (permanently settled) . . . . .	3,931,278	...	..	3,931,278	1,721,266	3,76,497	
<b>North-West Frontier Province (1925-26)—</b>							
Zamindari (temporarily settled) . . . .	8,383,462	809,742	364,054	7,209,656	2,139,452	25,80,175	2,276,010
<b>Ajmer-Merwara (1925-26)—</b>							
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) . . . . .	797,226	298,741	15,902	482,583	174,433	2,46,365	171,177
Zamindari (permanently settled) . . . .	973,695	168,121	..	805,274	118,748	1,14,734	168,391
<b>Nanpur Pargana (1925-26)—</b>							
Raiyatwari . . . . .	31,346	..	21,062	10,284	6,758	16,029	6,185
<b>Cooch (1922-23)—</b>							
Raiyatwari . . . . .	1,012,260	697,343	...	114,917	(a)	3,89,782	163,838
<b>Delhi (1925-26)—</b>							
Zamindari (temporarily settled) . . . .	368,949	4,878	..	363,471	229,842	4,46,223	488,188
<b>Total</b>	<b>661,270,650</b>	<b>163,312,164</b>	<b>160,528,936</b>	<b>337,429,530</b>	<b>206,244,968</b>	<b>38,14,75,110</b>	<b>244,175,200</b>

\* Miscellaneous revenue.

† Excludes 5,672,004 acres in the districts of Burdwan, Bankura, Murshidabad, Dinajpur, Rangpur, and Palna, for which details are not available.

‡ Excluding certain districts for which figures for revenue are not available.

(a) Figures not available.

Column 5.—Where the land revenue includes the Zamindar's share, the net demand is entered, and the table states the payment wholly realised during the year or not, is entered after excluding arrears for past years. Sums remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short provinces where remissions are not granted or are partially granted within the year, no deduction is made on account of remissions. This column revenue from canals in Sind, fluctuating collections (including nazrana), over-collections (Bombay), surplus collections, collections from Government settlement cesses; (b) moturpha (house tax) collections; (c) assessment of alienated lands less quit rents; (d) recoveries on account of on collections from Government estates (Bengal); and (e) miscellaneous, comprising receipts on account of Land Registration Fees, receipts (Sind), trahana or allowances to excluded proprietors, fines and forfeitures of Revenue Courts (except in Bengal and Assam), receipts under mines (Burma), recoveries in India of law charges in England on account of appeals from India, miscellaneous receipts, rents of railway class C

Column 6.—The population is that of the last general census.

## ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION IN EACH PROVINCE.

Total revenue from land per head of population (Columns 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area	INCIDENCE OF LAND REVENUE ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA PER ACRE (COLUMNS 4 AND 8)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (Cols. 8 and 11)	PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	
2 1 9 — 12 5 — 8 9	5,09,73,888 66,69,043 ...	1 15 4 — 10 9 ...	2 8 9 — 14 10 ..	30,394,039 9,110,536 ...	1 15 7 — 11 9 ...	<i>Madras (1923-24)</i> — Raiyatwari Zamindari (permanently settled) Whole nam villages
2 10 1	8,02,27,088 13,27,786	1 5 6 — 8 9	1 11 4 1 15 11	15,802,854 1,025,227	2 7 9 1 4 9	<i>Bombay (1925-25)</i> — Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
— 10 2	+ { 2,09,07,952 60,74,012	— 10 — — 14 8	1 4 8 1 15 10	41,038,938	— 10 5	<i>Bengal (1922-23)</i> — Zamindari (permanently settled) .. (temporarily settled)
1 9 7 1 1 9	6,84,75,315 55,09,240	1 4 5 — 15 2	1 15 7 1 8 3	19,142,870 3,148,380	3 5 1 1 12 —	<i>United Provinces (1921-22)</i> — Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)
2 8 4	4,91,22,763	1 1 1	1 15 1	..	...	<i>Punjab (1925-26)</i> — Zamindari (temporarily settled)
‡ 4 15 3	‡ 3,82,13,765	‡ 1 14 7	‡ 2 5 9	13,212,192	‡ 3 4 10	<i>Burma (1925-26)</i> — Raiyatwari
— 7 4	1,06,99,403 45,35,151 4,295*	— 4 4 — 12 10	— 8 1 1 — 0	28,203,223	— 8 8	<i>Bihar and Orissa (1921-22)</i> — Zamindari (permanently settled) .. (temporarily settled)
1 9 5	91,65,437 1,10,43,971 ...	— 14 8 — 6 7 ..	1 3 11 — 12 4 ...	11,777,271	1 11 10	<i>Central Provinces and Berar (1925-26)</i> — Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Government Forests
1 7 3	75,49,787 6,18,731 3,76,497	2 — 8 1 8 — — 1 6	(a)	(a)	(a)	<i>Assam (1925-26)</i> — Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)
1 2 2	23,53,554	— 5 4	1 1 7	(a)	(a)	<i>North-West Frontier Province (1925-26)</i> — Zamindari (temporarily settled)
1 7 — — 10 11	1,98,571 1,14,734	— 6 7 — 2 3	1 2 3 — 14 3	171,177 161,888	1 2 7 — 11 2	<i>Ajmer-Merwara (1925-26)</i> — Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)
2 9 6	16,029	1 9 —	2 5 11	3,947	4 1 —	<i>Manpur Pargana (1925-26)</i> — Raiyatwari
2 6 1	2,81,790	2 7 3	(a)	(a)	(a)	<i>Coorg (1922-23)</i> — Raiyatwari
— 14 7	4,16,223	1 8 8	1 15 1	488,188	— 14 7	<i>Delhi (1925-26)</i> — Zamindari (temporarily settled)
1 9 —	33,85,01,498	1 — —	1 10 4	176,683,799	1 14 8	Total

\* Miscellaneous revenue.

† Excludes Rs 17,61,554 in Dinajpur and Darjeeling for which details are not available.

‡ Excluding certain districts for which figures for revenue are not available.

(a) Figures not available.

due by the Zamindars to Government, not those due by riyats to the Zamindars. The actual realisable demand on account of the year whether crops, etc., are excluded in the case of those provinces where all remissions are granted within the year to which the return relates, but in includes all the heads classed as "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts. The heads are:—(1) ordinary revenue, comprising fixed collections, moat estates, lyun tax (Burma); (2) sale of Government estates; (3) sale proceeds of waste lands, and redemption of land tax; (4) redemption of survey and settlement charge (Bengal); (5) rents, etc., of fisheries; (6) receipts for the improvement of Government estates; (10) 12 per cent from quarries and minor mineral products in forests and lands not under the management of the Forest Department, water mills rent, hucoba tax Madras Act, II of 1864, capitation tax (Burma), petroleum well revenue, jade and amber revenue, Thathameda tax (Burma), receipts from ruby land, and rents of buildings situated on such lands.

Column 8.—As in column 5, but only ordinary land revenue on fully assessed areas is entered.



Summary Tables—*continued*No. 7—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND  
IN 1925-26.

Province	Winter Rice (cleaned)	Rice (unhusked)	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or Jowar	Cumbu or Bajra	Maize	Gram
	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.
Madras . . . . .	7 2	...	...	...	4 8	4 11	...	...
Bombay . . . . .	8 3	...	7 11	...	4 14	5 7	...	5 13
Bengal . . . . .	7 0	...	6 1	3 9	...	...	...	4 14
United Provinces . . . . .	7 4	...	5 6	3 12	4 14	5 5	4 0	3 13
Punjab . . . . .	...	3 12	4 14	3 8	4 5	5 1	4 9	4 1
Burma . . . . .	...	3 9	5 11	...	...	...	2 0	4 1
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	5 10	..	6 6	3 18	..	...	3 13	4 7
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	5 9	...	4 14	...	3 15	...	...	3 14
Assam . . . . .	6 6	3 13	...	..	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	...	3 9	4 12	2 14	3 15	5 1	4 11	3 9
*Average for British India . . . . .	7 0	3 10	5 9	3 9	4 6	5 1	4 0	4 1

Province	Sugar raw (gur)	Cotton (cleaned)	Jute	Linseed	Rape and Mustard	Sesamum	Groundnut	Tobacco
	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.
Madras . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay . . . . .	11 0	35 6	...	...	...	...	...	29 0
Bengal . . . . .	10 0	42 8	18 13	8 0	9 8	...	...	16 0
United Provinces . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Punjab . . . . .	7 3	...	...	...	8 0	...	...	...
Burma . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	9 12	4 8	13 4
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	7 12	40 0	18 9	7 12	8 0	...	...	19 0
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	...	32 5	...	6 10	...	10 0	...	...
Assam . . . . .	8 12	...	...	...	7 8	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	7 10	...	...	...	6 1	...	...	...
*Average for British India . . . . .	8 4	37 11	18 11	7 12	8 0	9 14	4 8	17 8

\* Excludes Delhi, Coorg, Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana.†

## Summary Tables—concluded

No. 8—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT SHOWING ACREAGE UNDER CERTAIN CROPS IN VARIOUS COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD IN 1926.

Countries	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Maize	Cotton	Linseed
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
India*	84,169,000	31,079,000	7,545,000	7,349,000	28,450,000	3,189,000
Algeria	...	3,741,000	3,543,000	27,000	19,000	...
Argentina	...	18,260,000	811,000	10,599,000	177,000	6,228,000
Australia	...	11,431,000	...	...	28,000	...
Austria	...	500,000	362,000	152,000	...	7,000
Brazil	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	...
Bulgaria	13,000	2,587,000	547,000	1,471,000	7,000	1,000
Canada	...	22,987,000	3,637,000	210,000	...	733,000
Denmark	...	252,000	770,000	...	...	...
Egypt	(b)191,000	1,582,000	333,000	6,000	1,854,000	4,000
Formosa	1,402,000	...	...	...	...	...
France(a)	...	12,972,000	1,706,000	834,000	...	66,000
Italy	366,000	12,146,000	587,000	3,767,000	9,000	55,000
Germany	...	3,957,000	3,671,000	...	...	55,000
Hungary	...	3,706,000	1,050,000	2,631,000	...	4,000
Indo-China	12,805,000	...	...	...	...	...
Japan	7,740,000	1,146,000	2,431,000	...	...	45,000
Luxemburg	...	92,000	7,000	...	...	...
Netherlands	...	132,000	67,000	...	...	34,000
New Zealand	...	220,000	(e)	(e)	...	(e)
Norway	...	22,000	143,000	...	...	...
Poland	...	2,719,000	3,048,000	195,000	...	268,000
Roumania	...	8,223,000	3,834,000	10,031,000	...	51,000
Spain	122,000	10,776,000	4,473,000	1,006,000	...	3,000
Sweden	...	381,000	443,000	...	...	...
Switzerland	...	(c) 174,000	16,000	3,000	...	...
Tunis	...	1,838,000	1,406,000	(d)54,000	...	6,000
United Kingdom	...	1,652,000	1,272,000	...	...	35,000
United States of America	1,018,000	56,526,000	8,200,000	99,492,000	47,087,000	2,397,000
Uruguay	...	987,000	5,000	391,000	...	175,000

*Note.*—The figures for foreign countries have been taken from the monthly bulletins of International Crop Report and Agricultural Statistics published by the International Institute of Agriculture, Rome.

(a) Including the territory of Alsace Lorraine. (b) Soft crop only. (c) Includes meslin and spelt. (d) Maize and Sorghum. (e) Not yet available.

\* Including figures for Indian States, namely, 3,997,000 acres for rice, 7,100,000 acres for wheat, 935,000 acres for barley, 1,845,000 acres for maize, 10,264,000 acres for cotton, and 665,000 acres for linseed. The figures for rice, barley, maize and linseed for Indian States are, however, not complete, as returns for those crops are not furnished by a number of States.

AREA  
(ALL PROVINCES)

14

Table I

No. 9—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA.

PROVINCE	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Madras</i>					
1921-22 . . . . .	97,890,641	6,846,368	.....	91,044,273	69,683,013
1922-23 . . . . .	97,890,633	6,846,368	.....	91,044,265	89,805,947
1923-24 . . . . .	(a) 91,710,712	...	.....	91,719,712	90,361,958
1924-25 . . . . .	91,699,390	...	.....	91,699,390	90,504,463
1925-26 . . . . .	91,703,413	...	.....	91,705,413	90,605,500
<i>Bombay</i>					
1921-22 . . . . .	119,741,824	40,877,760	.....	78,864,064	78,864,064
1922-23 . . . . .	119,753,325	40,891,200	.....	78,862,125	78,862,125
1923-24 . . . . .	119,761,824	40,891,840	.....	78,869,984	78,869,984
1924-25 . . . . .	(a) 97,420,473	(a) 18,561,600	.. ..	78,858,873	78,858,873
1925-26 . . . . .	97,361,244	18,561,280	.. ..	78,799,964	78,799,964
<i>Bengal</i>					
1921-22 . . . . .	53,824,158	3,476,638	.....	50,347,520	50,347,520
1922-23 . . . . .	52,068,875	2,911,360	.....	49,157,515	49,157,515
1923-24 . . . . .	52,043,438	2,911,380	.....	49,132,058	49,132,076
1924-25 . . . . .	52,001,153	3,477,760	.. ..	49,123,393	49,123,393
1925-26 . . . . .	52,601,158	3,477,760	.. ..	49,123,398	49,123,398
<i>United Provinces</i>					
1921-22 . . . . .	72,648,741	4,348,232	.. ..	68,300,509	68,160,179
1922-23 . . . . .	72,648,741	4,348,232	.....	68,300,509	68,101,451
1923-24 . . . . .	72,648,741	4,348,232	.....	68,300,509	68,106,425
1924-25 . . . . .	72,648,741	4,348,232	.....	68,300,509	68,083,063
1925-26 . . . . .	72,648,741	4,348,232	.....	68,300,509	68,013,615
<i>Punjab</i>					
1921-22 . . . . .	65,471,908	3,215,022	.....	62,259,886	60,287,074
1922-23 . . . . .	65,474,908	3,215,022	.....	62,259,886	60,293,301
1923-24 . . . . .	65,474,908	3,215,022	.....	62,259,886	60,327,193
1924-25 . . . . .	65,474,908	3,232,778	.. ..	62,242,130	60,266,736
1925-26 . . . . .	65,546,536	3,286,700	.....	62,259,836	60,256,184
<i>Burma</i>					
1921-22 . . . . .	155,668,427	...	.. ..	155,668,427	155,668,427
1922-23 . . . . .	155,652,667	...	.. ..	155,652,667	155,652,667
1923-24 . . . . .	155,652,667	...	.. ..	155,652,667	155,652,667
1924-25 . . . . .	155,652,667	...	.....	155,652,667	155,652,667
1925-26 . . . . .	155,652,667	...	.. ..	155,652,667	155,652,667

Column 2.—The professional survey is that carried out by the Survey of India in Northern India, and by the corresponding Departments in the Southern Presidencies. The provincial areas in this column exclude Indian States in direct political relations with the Government of India, but include States politically controlled by Local Governments, with the exception of the Tribal areas in the North-West Frontier Province.

Column 3.—In this column is entered the area of Indian States included in column 2.

Column 4.—Prior to 1908-09 this column showed the net area (exclusive of Indian States) for which the statistics required for Tables II, III and IV were not forthcoming in whole or in part. This area comprised chiefly estates held in permanent settlement or on privileged tenure, which were not surveyed or which possessed no agency for the annual collection of agricultural statistics. But arrangements have since been made to prepare statistics for the whole of this area, based either on regular returns or on estimates as has been found practicable. There is therefore no longer any unreturned area to be shown in this column.

Columns 5 and 6.—Column 5 is a check on the accuracy of column 6. In the latter "village papers" mean "the papers prepared by the village accountants." The village papers do not in several provinces relate to the whole area included in column 5; for instance, the village returns sometimes do not include the forest areas. There are also tracts in many provinces for which no village papers exist and for which estimates have to be made to complete the statistics. In all such cases, column 6 must be taken to be the total area corrected by the village papers in respect of the areas for which such papers exist. The areas of provinces and districts, which are calculated from village papers, are necessarily somewhat different from those given by the Survey Department, (a) because, while the survey area of a district or province is calculated in block, the area by village papers represents the added total of field and village areas; and (b) because the system followed as regards the inclusion or exclusion of areas covered by water, buildings, roads, and railroads, is not uniform in the two sets of returns. In provinces where no village papers exist, the figures in column 5 have been repeated in column 6. In that case they represent the area of which the details are stated in columns 2 to 6 of Table II.

(a) Variation due to administrative changes whereby certain States which were formerly under the local Government have been placed under direct political relationship with the Government of India.

NOTE.—For detailed information, see notes in Appendix B.

Table I—*continued*No. 9—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

PROVINCE	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
Bihar and Orissa					
1921-22 . . . . .	71,446,560	18,334,720	.....	53,111,840	53,111,840
1922-23 . . . . .	71,446,560	18,334,720	..	53,111,840	53,111,840
1923-24 . . . . .	71,446,560	18,334,720	.....	53,111,840	53,111,840
1924-25 . . . . .	71,417,061	18,334,720	.	53,082,341	53,082,341
1925-26 . . . . .	71,416,378	18,334,720	..	53,080,658	53,080,658
Central Provinces and Berar					
1921-22 . . . . .	83,926,892	19,960,727	.....	63,966,165	64,174,091
1922-23 . . . . .	83,926,901	19,960,727	..	63,966,174	64,172,841
1923-24 . . . . .	83,926,848	19,960,727	..	63,965,921	64,115,086
1924-25 . . . . .	83,913,928	19,960,727	..	63,953,201	64,100,610
1925-26 . . . . .	83,913,945	19,960,727	..	63,953,218	64,094,295
Assam					
1921-22 . . . . .	39,487,713	7,969,920	.....	31,517,793	31,517,793
1922-23(a) . . . . .	41,229,440	8,061,440	.	33,168,000	33,168,000
1923-24 . . . . .	41,229,440	8,061,440	.....	33,168,000	33,168,000
1924-25 . . . . .	41,229,440	8,061,440	.....	33,168,000	33,168,000
1925-26 . . . . .	41,229,430	8,061,440	... ..	33,167,990	33,167,990
North-West Frontier Province					
1921-22 . . . . .	8,578,661	140,800	.....	8,437,861	8,571,512
1922-23 . . . . .	8,524,252	140,800	.....	8,383,452	8,515,417
1923-24 . . . . .	8,524,252	140,800	.....	8,383,452	8,515,347
1924-25 . . . . .	8,524,252	140,800	.....	8,383,452	8,515,159
1925-26 . . . . .	8,524,252	140,800	.....	8,383,452	8,514,486
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Parwana					
1921-22 . . . . .	1,802,267	...	.....	1,802,267	1,802,267
1922-23 . . . . .	1,802,267	...	.....	1,802,267	1,802,267
1923-24 . . . . .	1,802,267	...	...	1,802,267	1,802,267
1924-25 . . . . .	1,802,267	...	.....	1,802,267	1,802,267
1925-26 . . . . .	1,802,267	...	.....	1,802,267	1,802,267
Coorg					
1921-22 . . . . .	1,012,260	... ..	...	1,012,260	1,012,260
1922-23 . . . . .					
1923-24 . . . . .					
1924-25 . . . . .					
1925-26 . . . . .					
Delli					
1921-22 . . . . .	367,692	..	.....	367,692	367,692
1922-23 . . . . .	367,682	.....	.....	367,682	367,682
1923-24 . . . . .	368,103	.....	.....	368,103	368,103
1924-25 . . . . .	367,774	.....	.....	367,774	367,774
1925-26 . . . . .	368,349	.....	.....	368,349	368,349
Total					
1921-22 . . . . .	771,870,744	105,170,187	..	666,700,557	668,607,762
1922-23 . . . . .	771,816,461	104,709,869	.....	667,106,593	664,061,266
1923-24 . . . . .	765,610,818	97,864,141	...	667,746,677	664,533,206
1924-25 . . . . .	743,764,319	76,118,057	.....	667,646,262	664,537,616
1925-26 . . . . .	743,781,690	76,171,659	.....	667,610,081	664,490,633

See explanations given in footnotes (page 14).

(a) Figures have been revised by the Director of Surveys, except for Sadiya and Balipara Frontier tracts for which figures have been taken from the Census report of 1921.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(ALL PROVINCES)

16

Table II

No. 10—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA.

PROVINCE	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Madras</i>						
1921-22	13,004,846	31,464,745	12,149,465	10,032,332	33,041,656	89,683,043
1922-23	13,105,368	21,321,860	12,170,371	10,211,233	32,997,115	89,805,947
1923-24	13,157,704	21,405,097	12,410,455	11,087,961	32,231,647	90,351,958
1924-25	13,117,398	21,514,917	12,405,791	10,057,658	33,338,764	90,501,463
1925-26	13,158,702	21,117,185	12,348,618	10,143,823	33,837,082	90,605,500
<i>Bombay</i>						
1921-22	9,261,101	10,637,083	7,151,510	11,015,820	30,898,547	78,864,064
1922-23	9,288,607	10,753,788	7,071,034	12,069,262	30,679,434	78,862,125
1923-24	9,291,552	10,750,083	7,044,959	11,860,202	30,923,788	78,869,984
1924-25	9,269,288	10,757,741	6,880,625	11,034,492	31,916,727	78,858,873
1925-26	9,216,839	10,701,205	6,959,898	11,006,710	31,285,312	78,799,961
<i>Bengal</i>						
1921-22	4,269,531	11,533,235	5,816,260	5,027,994	23,700,500	50,347,520
1922-23	4,286,833	10,943,007	5,943,681	4,350,854	23,612,100	49,175,515
1923-24	4,509,242	10,775,081	6,263,175	4,778,878	22,805,700	49,132,176
1924-25	4,515,424	10,190,451	6,206,603	4,682,614	23,528,300	49,123,398
1925-26	4,583,558	10,217,179	5,824,602	4,656,769	23,841,200	49,123,398
<i>United Provinces</i>						
1921-22	9,302,536	9,919,808	10,450,378	2,616,541	35,810,916	68,100,179
1922-23	9,320,793	9,971,754	10,374,447	2,810,480	35,614,977	68,101,451
1923-24	9,325,251	9,935,530	10,411,570	2,734,886	35,649,188	68,106,425
1924-25	9,322,301	10,052,831	10,431,023	3,155,732	35,121,181	68,083,068
1925-26	9,264,216	10,063,305	10,497,431	3,383,563	34,800,050	68,013,615
<i>Punjab</i>						
1921-22	2,179,705	12,525,591	16,088,683	3,531,179	25,961,826	60,297,074
1922-23	2,190,462	12,528,090	15,888,731	2,725,366	26,960,655	60,293,304
1923-24	1,901,568	12,515,918	16,004,459	3,329,100	26,576,058	60,327,193
1924-25	2,165,509	12,550,342	15,441,817	3,169,395	26,939,673	60,266,735
1925-26	2,171,712	12,540,207	15,359,265	4,159,987	26,015,013	60,255,184
<i>Burma</i>						
1921-22	19,255,040	55,378,454	61,112,080	3,909,261	16,013,572	155,668,427
1922-23	19,307,729	54,823,034	61,332,720	3,784,549	16,314,635	155,652,667
1923-24	19,754,274	54,765,273	60,952,577	3,926,902	16,263,011	155,652,667
1924-25	19,678,514	54,794,895	60,391,737	3,741,071	17,046,450	155,652,667
1925-26	19,961,166	54,530,268	60,123,352	3,764,030	17,273,801	155,652,667

*Column 2*—"Forests" mean "any land classed or administered as forest" under any legal enactment dealing with forest. Any cultivated areas existing within such forests may be excluded and entered in column 6 (net area sown). The forest areas do not agree in most cases with those stated in the reports on the administration of the Forest Department for various reasons the chief amongst which are these: (1) because the Forest Administration Reports and the statements of agricultural statistics relate in many cases to different periods, (2) because the administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by the Forest Department, while the tables of agricultural statistics exhibit in addition forest areas administered by district officers, and (3) because, on the other hand, certain village lands worked and returned as forests by the Forest Department are not treated as forests in the returns of agricultural statistics and are therefore excluded from this column.

*Column 3* includes all land absolutely barren, and also all land covered by buildings, water, roads, or otherwise appropriated to uses other than agriculture.

*Column 4* includes groves not classed in the sown area. Areas under bamboos and thatching grass, when not forming parts of forest areas, are included in this column.

NOTE.—(1) The variations in the areas shown in different years under the same item, in the same province do not necessarily represent an actual increase or decrease on the area in question. In many cases, a revised classification or the correction of a faulty estimate is responsible for the change.

(2) For detailed information, see notes in Appendix B.

Table II—continued

No. 10—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN  
BRITISH INDIA—continued

Province	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>						
1921-22	7,100,631	8,896,747	6,826,185	5,404,877	25,383,400	59,111,840
1922-23	7,102,589	8,894,768	6,896,384	5,078,999	25,639,100	59,111,840
1923-24	7,102,589	8,894,768	7,010,084	5,980,099	24,674,300	59,111,840
1924-25	7,459,809	7,860,950	6,974,372	5,519,110	25,268,600	53,082,341
1925-26	7,557,924	7,762,335	7,060,772	5,553,327	25,146,300	59,080,658
<i>Central Provinces and Berar</i>						
1921-22	16,841,769	4,911,472	14,920,589	4,112,063	23,588,198	64,174,091
1922-23	16,538,651	4,869,879	15,090,507	3,457,500	24,236,304	64,192,841
1923-24	16,449,303	4,841,622	15,013,289	3,427,078	24,382,894	64,115,086
1924-25	16,442,970	4,841,068	14,836,112	3,085,181	24,895,284	64,100,610
1925-26	16,416,804	4,816,310	14,724,474	3,266,520	24,870,181	64,094,295
<i>Assam</i>						
1921-22	3,578,514	5,510,500	13,729,940	3,001,936	5,701,903	31,517,793
1922-23	3,522,148	5,510,500	(c) 16,574,263	(e) 1,723,296	5,837,793	33,168,000
1923-24	3,658,601	5,510,500	16,388,612	1,743,003	5,867,284	33,168,000
1924-25	3,714,737	5,510,500	16,177,361	1,790,307	5,975,092	33,168,000
1925-26	3,747,246	5,510,500	15,864,153	1,884,958	5,828,473	33,167,990(f)
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>						
1921-22	360,726	2,654,536	2,546,440	580,747	2,419,063	8,571,512
1922-23	380,188	2,641,487	2,700,196	473,271	2,340,325	8,515,417
1923-24	359,534	2,645,391	2,679,513	434,070	2,396,839	8,515,847
1924-25	359,031	2,640,207	2,687,791	588,786	2,239,254	8,515,159
1925-26	359,125	2,655,447	2,723,582	471,801	2,304,531	8,514,486
<i>Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana</i>						
1921-22	112,434	851,380	305,118	229,666	308,669	1,802,267
1922-23	112,422	851,942	311,328	208,037	318,598	1,802,267
1923-24	112,419	852,068	310,113	187,641	310,026	1,802,267
1924-25	112,411	852,067	325,517	155,339	356,933	1,802,267
1925-26	112,411	865,994	311,301	212,623	299,939	1,802,267
<i>Coorg</i>						
1921-22	{ 357,185	{ 334,015	{ 11,690	{ 169,035	140,305	1,012,260
1922-23	{ 357,185	{ 334,045	{ 11,690	{ 169,724	139,616	1,012,260
1923-24	(a) { 357,185	(b) { 334,015	(c) { 11,690	(d) { 170,724	138,616	1,012,260
1924-25	{ 357,185	{ 334,015	{ 11,690	{ 173,318	136,022	1,012,260
1925-26	{ 357,185	{ 334,045	{ 11,690	{ 173,358	136,962	1,012,260
<i>Delhi</i>						
1921-22	...	70,843	64,702	12,053	220,094	367,692
1922-23	...	70,777	63,856	8,102	224,897	367,632
1923-24	...	71,211	63,897	8,169	225,296	368,103
1924-25	...	70,950	62,895	15,961	217,908	367,774
1925-26	...	71,458	62,374	24,330	210,187	368,349
<i>Total</i>						
1921-22	85,419,111	158,178,439	151,173,040	50,558,524	223,188,648	663,507,762
1922-23	85,591,925	162,015,021	154,420,158	47,079,673	224,945,480	664,061,266
1923-24	85,979,312	151,846,617	154,002,297	49,619,703	222,455,277	664,533,206
1924-25	86,514,012	150,971,049	152,898,343	47,178,964	226,080,246	664,537,616
1925-26	86,937,008	150,194,441	151,871,622	49,305,848	225,840,051	664,490,638(f)

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 16).

(a) Includes reserved and protected forests only. The management of the latter having been transferred to the revenue authorities, the figures shown in the Forest Administration Report represent the areas of reserved forests, which slightly differ from those adopted for this table because the periods embraced are different.

(b) Includes unculturable Government waste and unculturable *banes*.

(c) States the estimated area of culturable Government waste.

(d) Shows (1) the estimated area of culturable *banes*, and (2) the difference between the net area sown and the gross area of the actual holdings (exclusive of *banes*). It thus includes the unculturable lands within the actual holdings, the area of which cannot be ascertained.

(e) Difference due to revision (see footnote (a) on page 15).

(f) Includes 332,660 acres in the Balipara Frontier Tract for which details are not available.

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION  
(ALL PROVINCES)

18.

Table III

No. 11—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED

PROVINCE	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Madras</i>									
1921-22	3,747,239	203,343	3,476,738	1,700,216	434,555	9,562,091	8,027,526	5,561	16
1922-23	3,537,128	234,984	3,564,413	1,776,674	396,010	9,509,239	7,996,639	5,668	14
1923-24	3,474,261	178,350	3,189,125	1,732,068	426,618	9,000,422	7,860,280	4,068	30
1924-25	3,529,461	247,099	3,285,737	1,572,207	478,010	9,112,514	7,670,493	3,792	17
1925-26	3,616,983	244,983	3,295,175	1,491,235	600,565	9,248,946	8,061,301	4,537	90
<i>Bombay</i>									
1921-22	3,021,512	55,714	107,073	538,334	191,200	3,963,833	1,219,151	485,267	30,220
1922-23	3,204,767	57,231	96,881	567,806	158,869	4,085,054	1,322,643	556,567	26,872
1923-24	3,116,048	63,161	87,831	537,379	153,677	4,008,096	1,319,518	452,044	25,190
1924-25	3,334,113	94,842	124,756	556,426	169,498	4,279,635	1,351,697	487,162	22,068
1925-26	3,081,824	66,994	136,503	573,204	153,906	4,011,931	1,400,018	371,740	21,332
<i>Bengal</i>									
1921-22	179,566	96,232	827,510	10,421	650,653	1,764,382	1,530,761	13,872	10,917
1922-23	187,865	113,707	755,104	11,355	702,459	1,770,490	1,768,395	30,920	2,040
1923-24	155,645	110,815	598,703	24,973	536,347	1,426,483	1,232,633	15,429	2,567
1924-25	150,607	118,570	419,231	24,725	419,982	1,133,115	926,186	12,908	2,111
1925-26	142,495	187,246	474,748	88,915	474,704	1,368,108	1,173,433	15,275	3,234
<i>United Provinces</i>									
1921-22	2,240,216	16,317	60,911	5,261,485	2,289,580	9,868,509	349,467	3,612,713	2,142,248
1922-23	2,280,272	38,236	64,791	4,588,920	2,631,595	9,883,814	311,446	3,464,224	1,975,487
1923-24	1,612,589	23,276	63,376	4,252,443	2,030,474	7,982,158	348,218	2,347,016	1,606,129
1924-25	1,878,948	21,716	66,498	4,308,015	2,219,184	8,495,261	292,589	2,919,122	1,700,331
1925-26	2,281,399	26,949	67,679	4,973,016	2,415,868	9,764,911	380,897	3,589,547	2,029,453
<i>Punjab</i>									
1921-22	8,997,363	546,654	15,207	3,587,018	146,969	13,293,211	625,476	4,905,324	394,782
1922-23	9,621,730	543,197	14,330	3,215,987	115,707	13,510,961	735,855	5,049,410	327,526
1923-24	9,293,959	439,617	12,248	3,213,760	110,687	13,070,271	691,176	5,005,203	305,627
1924-25	9,271,785	494,175	13,299	3,192,323	111,030	13,082,012	591,620	4,728,154	246,426
1925-26	9,499,141	471,674	20,293	3,714,940	113,233	13,819,281	742,459	5,090,725	301,058
<i>Burma</i>									
1921-22	583,030	265,776	154,703	19,944	291,672	1,315,130	1,262,877	1,239	...
1922-23	588,801	279,845	203,114	15,603	288,477	1,375,840	1,338,069	1,343	...
1923-24	615,453	280,510	227,022	17,650	300,242	1,440,877	1,398,359	108	...
1924-25	610,167	307,114	210,398	20,050	302,102	1,449,821	1,398,934	179	...
1925-26	637,034	278,894	181,482	19,155	310,562	1,427,127	1,373,472	379	...
<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>									
1921-22	992,277	875,168	1,711,485	643,153	1,306,336	5,528,419	3,700,764	299,551	79,620
1922-23	906,592	878,629	1,702,982	639,220	1,172,446	5,299,869	3,616,306	298,892	117,987
1923-24	970,058	954,211	1,704,981	639,299	1,167,722	5,436,266	3,551,264	309,650	87,340
1924-25	829,406	910,147	1,809,579	627,469	1,103,325	5,279,926	3,592,644	260,634	94,993
1925-26	872,010	870,635	1,615,388	590,036	1,275,379	5,223,448	3,534,949	249,498	105,227

Columns 2 to 7 state the area actually irrigated during the year, areas sown more than once being counted once only.

NOTE.—For detailed information, see notes in Appendix B.

# AREA UNDER IRRIGATION (ALL PROVINCES)

IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA.

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									PROVINCE
Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
									<i>Madras</i>
600,605	303,912	3,657	1,418,881	107,121	271,246	132,159	522,959	11,418,042	1921-22
622,638	300,920	4,107	1,390,889	123,505	294,086	170,882	488,680	11,407,218	1922-23
689,376	294,272	7,360	1,410,508	103,168	321,921	233,464	579,425	11,038,887	1923-24
550,154	338,210	3,158	1,325,681	105,711	288,285	275,274	493,738	10,055,822	1924-25
486,599	309,332	4,307	1,243,762	108,936	282,163	220,966	501,412	11,228,455	1925-26
									<i>Bombay</i>
605,619	683,407	40,002	333,556	56,920	198,836	143,147	464,932	4,261,186	1921-22
613,842	588,599	32,819	309,031	63,495	192,077	273,140	373,051	4,381,836	1922-23
590,017	659,505	38,142	371,860	73,379	171,757	357,031	377,418	4,381,621	1923-24
553,734	476,784	30,031	451,000	61,576	189,479	417,095	434,193	4,663,619	1924-25
643,929	517,040	25,987	259,231	67,262	208,554	390,513	320,446	4,226,682	1925-26
									<i>Bengal</i>
110	710	11,687	147,082	61,505	118,166	1,040	98,252	1,994,062	1921-22
100	100	4,818	97,503	61,641	159,865	700	115,100	2,241,184	1922-23
130	65	4,014	68,075	30,618	116,861	664	97,807	1,560,323	1923-24
200	70	3,380	81,904	25,559	114,415	535	76,085	1,243,353	1924-25
10	10	2,823	99,463	27,401	123,342	550	51,285	1,499,818	1925-26
									<i>United Provinces</i>
28,174	3,917	73,602	2,342,635	851,065	252,367	200,201	410,847	10,306,376	1921-22
24,313	2,711	89,017	2,551,827	997,321	273,213	193,323	383,545	10,310,360	1922-23
35,120	7,126	156,064	1,842,038	1,112,704	281,051	236,673	349,709	8,361,748	1923-24
21,961	1,506	44,137	1,989,086	843,206	287,316	335,563	351,921	8,803,268	1924-25
21,158	2,237	50,928	2,343,234	985,218	207,744	289,360	332,650	10,308,365	1925-26
									<i>Punjab</i>
266,323	416,527	517,080	1,470,433	325,560	239,112	1,053,777	3,391,690	13,606,994	1921-22
207,402	357,213	513,317	1,489,350	436,312	224,467	1,162,306	3,322,511	13,800,229	1922-23
190,670	305,503	451,658	1,103,271	403,767	226,694	1,512,400	3,036,576	13,352,559	1923-24
218,461	288,898	378,659	1,125,125	310,230	232,385	2,059,044	3,195,162	13,374,461	1924-25
167,139	258,087	378,981	1,097,608	302,179	233,027	2,421,080	3,086,661	14,088,007	1925-26
									<i>Burma</i>
...	...	...	5,904	6,063	60,717	...	3,026	1,346,726	1921-22
...	...	...	3,708	2,311	48,012	...	16,899	1,411,242	1922-23
...	...	...	3,497	1,824	55,591	...	18,436	1,477,815	1923-24
241	...	59	9,427	1,330	55,276	40	18,002	1,433,494	1924-25
182	...	74	4,580	1,745	63,364	37	17,878	1,461,656	1925-26
									<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>
1,001	957	61,676	967,682	150,516	156,978	1,509	119,858	5,540,112	1921-22
11,900	806	108,627	732,421	155,086	142,538	2,580	112,776	5,299,869	1922-23
500	555	59,455	998,025	144,915	148,841	3,203	136,849	5,440,597	1923-24
3,000	555	72,689	918,476	115,801	184,580	1,886	120,404	5,365,275	1924-25
3,050	555	82,122	848,948	157,148	181,433	1,801	116,542	5,281,281	1925-26

Columns 8 to 19 state the gross area of irrigated crops, areas sown more than once being counted as separate areas for each crop. The excess in some cases of the total area of crops irrigated (column 19) over the total area irrigated (column 7) is thus due to the inclusion in column 19 of the area irrigated at both harvests.

\* Includes 35,900 acres in Naini Tal, Almora, and Garhwal for which details are not available.



AREA UNDER IRRIGATION  
(ALL PROVINCES)

20

Table III—continued

No. 11—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED

PROVINCE	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Central Provinces and Berar									
1921-22 . . .	380,824	2,102	609,977	147,858	42,232	1,132,993	948,994	69,137	2,725
1922-23 . . .	386,896	2,347	571,933	106,307	41,873	1,068,866	921,753	39,660	2,855
1923-24 . . .	(a)	933,430	(a)	124,974	43,288	1,101,642	944,716	55,012	2,100
1924-25 . . .	(a)	859,013	(a)	103,632	53,041	1,015,686	886,248	36,460	1,658
1925-26 . . .	(a)	1,084,041	(a)	100,915	51,816	1,236,772	1,109,308	30,495	1,788
Assam									
1921-22 . . .	120	194,441	...	...	42,250	236,811	229,105	20	}
1922-23 . . .	120	180,663	650	...	100,967	282,400	272,453	20	
1923-24 . . .	120	193,845	650	...	238,585	433,200	423,253	...	
1924-25 . . .	120	194,161	690	...	239,100	434,071	424,084	...	
1925-26 . . .	120	193,907	710	...	239,190	433,927	423,900	...	
North-West Frontier Province									
1921-22 . . .	355,968	423,006	...	68,176	112,335	959,485	24,083	332,811	102,231
1922-23 . . .	381,176	402,873	...	131,692	47,104	962,845	23,552	378,984	91,410
1923-24 . . .	359,419	400,419	...	81,445	40,921	882,204	25,507	339,063	53,516
1924-25 . . .	359,020	392,446	...	79,713	41,093	872,272	28,183	319,125	55,266
1925-26 . . .	368,058	401,679	...	85,381	41,763	896,881	25,822	331,907	66,344
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana									
1921-22 . . .	...	...	33,571	85,310	7	118,888	69	11,587	42,651
1922-23 . . .	...	...	17,110	70,472	...	87,582	72	9,140	30,368
1923-24 . . .	...	...	80,202	67,673	3	97,878	45	8,820	27,582
1924-25 . . .	...	...	36,358	74,059	...	110,417	125	12,569	37,995
1925-26 . . .	...	...	15,709	63,748	...	79,457	17	6,283	24,546
Coorg									
1921-22 . . .	2,565	...	1,345	...	...	(b) { 3,910 4,012 4,015 3,908 3,877	3,010	}	...
1922-23 . . .	2,565	...	1,447	...	...		4,012		
1923-24 . . .	2,594	...	1,421	...	...		4,015		
1924-25 . . .	2,541	...	1,367	...	...		3,908		
1925-26 . . .	2,488	...	1,389	...	...		3,877		
Delhi									
1921-22 . . .	26,348	...	544	15,125	...	42,017	51	17,922	3,422
1922-23 . . .	28,263	...	659	14,830	...	45,752	36	18,755	3,052
1923-24 . . .	24,788	...	208	16,168	...	41,114	19	15,171	3,752
1924-25 . . .	18,438	...	510	10,405	...	29,353	23	9,719	1,611
1925-26 . . .	30,861	...	542	19,712	...	51,115	20	23,272	5,337
Total									
1921-22 . . .	20,477,023	2,678,733	6,999,069	12,127,040	5,507,789	47,789,679	17,922,234	9,755,004	2,808,832
1922-23 . . .	21,056,175	2,731,712	6,992,944	11,438,866	5,655,007	47,874,704	18,311,231	9,853,483	2,577,561
1923-24 . . .	19,624,379	3,577,634	5,915,767	10,757,832	5,048,514	44,924,626	17,299,003	8,551,589	2,118,833
1924-25 . . .	19,984,596	3,639,583	5,968,423	10,569,924	5,136,865	45,298,891	17,066,734	8,789,324	2,163,376
1925-26 . . .	20,531,918	3,827,002	5,809,618	11,720,257	5,676,986	47,565,781	18,229,473	9,672,658	2,558,409

See explanation given in the footnote (page 18).

(a) Included under Private "canals".

(b) Figures of land partly irrigated from springs and mountain streams are not available.

IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued.

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									PROVINCE
Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
									Central Provinces and Berar
1,070	5	190	6,047	15,976	81,991	174	5,830	1,133,048	1921-22
95	2	89	2,763	18,005	68,890	331	6,283	1,060,220	1922-23
441	3	175	4,787	20,231	70,451	1,195	4,322	1,163,430	1923-24
19	...	45	2,453	20,196	62,870	254	5,453	1,015,686	1924-25
161	...	14	2,060	21,216	65,264	623	5,806	1,236,831	1925-26
									Assam
...	...	...	{ 1,701 1,825 1,845 1,845 1,845 }	...	{ 4,177 6,891 6,601 6,931 6,974 }	...	{ 1,805 1,203 1,208 1,209 1,208 }	{ 236,811 282,400 433,200 434,071 433,927 }	{ 1921-22 1922-23 1923-24 1924-25 1925-26 }
									North-West Frontier Province
26,627	15,307	253,539	26,019	31,425	27,860	12,740	103,359	963,501	1921-22
18,831	7,840	241,557	30,818	39,181	29,179	11,018	91,686	966,459	1922-23
19,088	7,205	231,021	21,686	42,845	27,881	14,781	101,314	886,808	1923-24
16,876	7,143	221,259	16,780	40,981	23,627	27,785	113,681	875,721	1924-25
18,743	6,100	238,086	19,108	49,071	38,413	21,409	101,628	901,631	1925-26
									Ajmer-Merwara and Manipal Pargana
1,123	475	88,142	10,130	212	7,157	23,077	2,118	137,047	1921-22
929	305	21,704	4,135	232	6,261	13,246	575	92,267	1922-23
751	164	26,286	12,601	81	10,187	22,515	877	111,889	1923-24
772	20	10,845	21,586	85	8,703	21,991	6,170	120,861	1924-25
165	229	17,599	10,017	17	6,916	23,959	1,173	92,919	1925-26
									Cooch
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 3,910 4,013 4,016 3,908 3,877 }	{ 1921-22 1922-23 1923-24 1924-25 1925-26 }
									Delhi
534	138	276	887	6,438	4,280	610	7,150	42,017	1921-22
161	48	208	1,208	7,737	4,370	561	7,463	43,752	1922-23
227	74	363	2,042	7,784	4,268	721	5,803	41,114	1923-24
671	59	67	389	4,810	4,794	1,950	5,251	29,353	1924-25
465	132	251	3,892	5,232	5,603	2,574	4,231	51,115	1925-26
									Total
1,531,425	1,435,445	1,000,742	6,756,516	1,617,810	1,428,890	1,568,439	5,138,075	50,988,812	1921-22
1,529,244	1,297,511	1,019,401	6,568,970	1,901,802	1,455,752	1,823,590	4,926,007	51,303,518	1922-23
1,527,245	1,174,772	971,511	6,961,535	1,941,334	1,411,840	2,113,580	4,712,831	48,118,015	1923-24
1,368,149	1,113,331	767,619	6,141,301	1,570,006	1,419,644	3,142,320	4,817,571	48,428,898	1924-25
1,341,599	1,091,322	791,178	5,933,810	1,724,458	1,504,802	3,375,005	4,550,017	50,813,567	1925-26

See explanation given in the footnote (page 10).

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(ALL PROVINCES)

22

Table IV

No. 12—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS

PROVINCE	FOOD-GRAINS										Oil	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>Madras</b>												
1921-22 . . .	11,279,503	23,274	2,539	5,672,510	3,197,487	2,403,421	104,011	112,017	6,737,724	29,522,516	7,252	778,447
1922-23 . . .	11,285,021	30,127	3,331	5,255,103	3,077,508	2,582,618	127,147	126,804	6,454,897	28,913,870	6,505	732,631
1923-24 . . .	10,517,532	18,577	3,274	4,047,085	2,045,076	2,502,100	138,576	105,013	6,043,411	27,311,073	4,703	695,758
1924-25 . . .	10,870,210	19,257	3,031	4,013,887	3,016,727	2,410,850	147,510	100,002	6,789,075	28,370,638	4,618	788,611
1925-26 . . .	11,322,646	21,122	3,573	4,510,210	3,074,173	2,330,782	137,561	118,629	6,981,077	29,430,682	12,279	790,670
<b>Bombay</b>												
1921-22 . . .	3,000,148	1,033,222	43,302	8,615,032	6,113,092	628,255	212,373	662,669	2,775,232	23,983,325	112,822	259,278
1922-23 . . .	3,058,388	2,028,426	42,208	8,720,166	1,913,720	635,269	212,101	787,986	2,744,816	23,173,244	148,073	224,183
1923-24 . . .	3,001,765	1,563,155	33,713	7,002,019	5,363,607	604,124	207,037	624,612	2,816,260	22,116,251	112,317	231,381
1924-25 . . .	3,062,677	1,958,484	35,967	9,107,166	1,105,018	631,761	198,471	741,479	2,559,046	22,192,968	132,249	230,360
1925-26 . . .	3,109,540	1,500,780	27,603	8,315,203	4,651,292	571,714	203,558	586,173	2,529,560	21,495,332	129,935	226,594
<b>Bengal</b>												
1921-22 . . .	21,632,400	124,100	83,400	3,800	2,900	5,500	93,400	141,600	1,058,100	23,312,100	132,900	207,700
1922-23 . . .	21,773,300	121,800	81,500	4,400	2,700	5,600	78,400	140,000	1,036,000	23,249,300	126,700	156,100
1923-24 . . .	20,316,300	120,400	81,700	5,000	2,500	5,800	81,000	130,400	961,700	21,738,200	122,000	157,500
1924-25 . . .	20,869,700	126,400	78,000	1,700	2,300	5,100	78,700	130,200	908,700	22,203,700	120,800	158,800
1925-26 . . .	21,133,400	130,500	86,100	4,900	2,100	9,100	76,300	135,600	933,900	22,514,200	143,700	152,000
<b>United Pro- vinces</b>												
1921-22 . . .	6,817,101	6,873,462	4,356,050	2,683,550	2,662,093	102,073	2,077,925	6,059,104	6,986,351	38,737,035	282,006	250,299
1922-23 . . .	7,016,142	7,056,676	4,338,427	2,270,313	2,316,685	168,012	1,876,010	7,121,417	6,605,097	39,818,718	281,711	197,960
1923-24 . . .	7,011,656	7,216,213	4,277,650	2,478,659	2,382,110	173,335	1,839,221	6,315,575	6,781,890	39,501,801	310,160	201,580
1924-25 . . .	7,105,117	7,466,213	4,330,015	2,017,271	1,789,304	166,319	1,553,693	6,816,670	6,418,101	37,633,072	133,166	275,157
1925-26 . . .	7,450,302	6,947,412	4,110,971	1,989,653	1,574,125	169,719	1,615,512	6,611,267	6,268,552	36,751,017	381,217	254,743
<b>Punjab</b>												
1921-22 . . .	821,185	8,788,992	1,111,950	1,218,703	3,322,587	26,750	1,112,169	5,147,160	1,591,438	23,135,041	37,147	156,068
1922-23 . . .	928,736	9,020,291	1,172,880	951,139	3,118,881	27,857	1,123,167	5,427,570	1,367,015	22,737,852	31,859	156,325
1923-24 . . .	885,183	9,671,513	1,215,858	985,117	2,850,028	19,935	1,050,284	1,201,630	1,136,203	22,316,111	29,588	116,450
1924-25 . . .	779,627	9,657,021	935,935	1,033,963	2,581,672	16,245	921,831	5,696,752	1,339,900	22,985,932	31,107	109,242
1925-26 . . .	963,026	9,481,950	804,342	923,114	2,663,225	17,462	931,014	3,709,507	1,431,093	20,829,803	29,438	124,661
<b>Burma</b>												
1921-22 . . .	11,001,367	69,195	...	865,088	...	...	233,495	164,371	276,838	12,610,204	419	1,053,674
1922-23 . . .	11,237,873	84,652	...	893,191	...	...	216,152	207,058	257,901	12,917,130	470	895,443
1923-24 . . .	11,561,731	52,321	...	782,021	...	...	188,112	111,997	232,084	12,923,609	516	1,035,355
1924-25 . . .	12,112,296	62,691	...	780,670	...	...	212,616	134,675	318,081	13,650,932	531	1,065,843
1925-26 . . .	12,236,919	69,202	...	725,789	...	...	221,383	163,166	317,602	13,731,061	10	1,153,862
<b>Bihar and Orissa</b>												
1921-22 . . .	15,220,400	1,133,800	1,372,900	84,000	70,000	837,700	1,900,300	1,181,200	5,151,500	27,151,800	701,100	189,900
1922-23 . . .	15,350,100	1,265,900	1,406,100	74,500	53,900	820,500	1,039,400	1,511,500	5,213,800	27,365,700	745,800	187,700
1923-24 . . .	13,906,800	1,226,100	1,200,800	70,300	68,500	807,100	1,579,500	1,428,800	5,018,400	25,618,600	724,100	193,300
1924-25 . . .	14,512,000	1,173,100	1,330,400	86,400	68,400	708,700	1,593,800	1,436,500	5,314,700	26,294,000	731,000	217,700
1925-26 . . .	14,113,400	1,161,700	1,322,300	90,400	66,600	779,900	1,676,000	1,112,160	5,434,800	26,066,200	686,700	218,100
<b>Central Pro- vinces and Berar</b>												
1921-22 . . .	5,071,348	2,447,670	11,638	1,083,413	174,254	23,128	162,091	898,727	4,723,060	18,495,322	767,238	776,956
1922-23 . . .	5,143,582	3,007,323	17,514	1,526,507	146,071	18,085	160,011	1,104,725	4,811,273	18,961,094	1,019,496	576,861
1923-24 . . .	5,170,283	3,276,713	16,127	1,091,732	151,389	14,414	154,397	1,188,451	4,777,305	18,831,011	1,200,528	561,026
1924-25 . . .	5,171,303	3,306,388	22,296	1,167,349	136,611	14,369	145,672	1,120,217	4,815,470	18,930,613	1,094,376	613,776
1925-26 . . .	5,197,868	3,521,207	10,612	3,837,993	113,766	9,811	138,953	1,277,394	4,600,522	19,717,186	1,147,600	433,054

Note.—(i) This table shows the areas actually sown, whether the crop comes to maturity or not, except in cases where fields, owing to the failure of the first sowings, have been devoted to other crops: in such cases the area first sown is omitted. In cases where two or more crops are grown together, an estimate is made of the area covered by each and the areas so estimated are separately returned. The estimate is made by the village accountant, or is subsequently determined on formulae prescribed by the provincial authorities.

(ii) The variations in the areas shown in different years under the same crop in the same tract do not in all cases represent an actual increase or decrease in the area under that crop. In certain cases a revised classification or the correction of a faulty estimate is responsible for the change.

(iii) For detailed information, see notes in Appendix B.

Column 10 (other food-grains including pulses).—Arhar (pigeon pea), barhati, lobia or chowli (asparagus), mung (green gram), kulth (horse gram), urad black gram, field gram, cheik (job's tear), lentils, chenna (common millet), kangni (Italian millet), kodo or varagu, kutki (little millet), kuhudi, peas, pigeon or bottle grass, swank or skama, chickling vetch, buck wheat, wadalu or barth.

## IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA.

SEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				PROVINCE
Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
<i>Madras</i>													
39,887	1,469,122	559,401	380,629	147,850	3,372,591	703,074	119,313	76,408	1,782,981	..	144,724	1,927,705	1921-22
40,092	1,754,334	513,203	327,131	152,092	3,556,948	744,706	131,095	80,300	2,322,928	..	162,203	2,485,131	1922-23
43,570	1,807,353	546,960	339,020	139,009	3,577,369	714,782	121,298	81,207	2,627,890	..	173,600	2,801,490	1923-24
15,743	1,404,119	525,445	358,685	145,347	3,742,628	663,269	110,360	87,148	2,865,631	..	203,470	3,069,101	1924-25
12,171	1,508,609	555,465	377,963	148,412	4,496,469	666,831	112,821	84,891	2,887,443	..	241,242	3,131,685	1925-26
<i>Bombay</i>													
337,485	272,847	38,019	73,992	183,551	1,278,027	194,414	57,220	3,964	2,076,560	..	104,426	3,080,986	1921-22
266,108	329,679	50,676	63,343	188,821	1,270,886	198,934	63,896	3,837	3,977,158	..	107,819	4,084,977	1922-23
219,047	359,404	50,689	60,311	176,234	1,200,386	186,924	73,049	3,741	4,868,991	..	120,868	5,009,859	1923-24
367,944	311,401	38,006	56,550	208,146	1,367,659	171,974	62,638	3,222	5,316,805	..	162,445	5,479,250	1924-25
147,338	595,688	45,239	77,201	224,836	1,437,731	178,552	68,426	3,401	5,474,030	..	105,251	5,579,281	1925-26
<i>Bengal</i>													
895,200	800	700	..	30,200	1,267,006	160,800	220,900	55,700	48,300	1,816,000	79,400	1,443,700	1921-22
752,700	500	600	..	24,900	1,061,500	174,800	200,600	61,000	54,600	1,196,500	77,600	1,274,100	1922-23
732,700	..	600	..	27,200	1,040,000	181,000	207,900	57,600	55,000	1,086,100	76,900	1,163,000	1923-24
736,700	400	600	..	26,100	1,043,400	161,900	206,200	55,200	58,700	2,357,600	75,300	2,432,900	1924-25
731,200	300	600	..	31,200	1,063,000	161,200	215,000	56,800	59,600	2,523,700	74,800	2,598,500	1925-26
<i>United Provinces</i>													
168,056	7,589	..	3,734	15,701	716,285	88,222	1,152,255	..	807,513	..	164,797	972,310	1921-22
121,294	6,729	..	3,567	14,766	626,027	113,787	1,349,188	..	645,935	..	124,610	770,548	1922-23
167,981	6,322	..	7,180	28,033	751,250	162,525	1,543,902	..	638,698	..	151,957	790,655	1923-24
145,699	13,018	..	14,977	18,967	901,284	143,324	1,291,097	..	1,034,627	..	177,430	1,312,057	1924-25
146,641	14,410	..	16,608	21,338	834,857	98,671	1,418,964	..	990,099	..	245,311	1,235,410	1925-26
<i>Punjab</i>													
1,461,024	..	..	430	7,151	1,664,820	25,142	373,371	..	1,148,845	..	47,917	1,196,762	1921-22
1,286,020	..	..	162	3,092	1,477,667	20,958	496,595	..	1,273,051	..	48,011	1,321,062	1922-23
1,141,299	..	..	197	13,263	1,300,797	42,937	488,161	..	1,740,328	..	44,171	1,784,499	1923-24
1,268,903	..	..	119	27,370	1,436,741	41,102	395,632	..	2,326,335	..	44,466	2,370,801	1924-25
751,585	..	..	101	7,044	912,882	33,873	389,927	..	2,701,888	..	61,790	2,763,626	1925-26
<i>Burma</i>													
3,295	305,789	11,674	..	7,560	1,382,411	80,836	35,082	22,468	325,291	..	1,270	326,561	1921-22
2,503	332,477	12,611	304	7,525	1,241,313	112,718	31,642	21,522	283,631	..	1,063	284,694	1922-23
3,487	390,129	11,820	308	7,500	1,419,114	106,417	28,483	21,609	300,790	..	1,021	301,811	1923-24
3,875	461,856	11,350	300	7,540	1,551,295	99,730	23,462	22,048	351,632	..	2,075	353,707	1924-25
4,540	498,587	11,040	2	7,500	1,674,547	90,723	23,276	21,587	464,168	..	2,599	466,767	1925-26
<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>													
787,100	200	28,500	31,800	275,900	2,017,500	64,500	305,900	200	78,700	108,700	30,600	327,000	1921-22
817,700	200	28,500	37,200	299,100	2,116,200	64,000	305,500	200	79,900	160,000	38,200	273,100	1922-23
801,700	200	28,500	36,100	278,700	2,066,600	55,800	307,800	200	80,900	223,200	20,500	333,600	1923-24
821,400	200	28,500	36,100	297,300	2,132,200	59,100	286,600	200	83,500	246,200	21,400	351,100	1924-25
753,000	200	28,500	44,400	301,900	2,035,800	56,500	290,200	200	84,000	263,200	25,500	372,700	1925-26
<i>Central Provinces and Berar</i>													
40,220	15,352	..	41,522	294,281	1,995,578	83,692	17,252	..	1,414,148	..	99,906	4,514,054	1921-22
55,388	18,024	..	45,081	325,814	2,040,664	84,473	19,278	..	1,856,871	..	99,226	4,956,097	1922-23
61,470	22,931	..	39,966	337,008	2,323,432	85,887	21,903	..	4,032,877	..	162,431	5,035,311	1923-24
65,613	30,466	..	61,500	396,025	2,280,840	90,099	21,020	..	5,247,439	..	138,767	5,386,206	1924-25
61,261	59,686	..	58,305	395,487	2,155,893	81,841	22,942	..	5,385,067	..	168,719	5,553,816	1925-26

Column 18 (other oilseeds).—Dill or sowa, mast wood, neemli, niger seed, sunflower, unda.

Column 20 (condiments and spices).—Ajmod or muthuni, ajwan (bishop's weed), amada, anise-seed, anaway, cardamom, cinnamon, chillies, cloves, coriander, cumin, fennel, fenugreek, garlic, ginger, karuvapilai, marjoram, mint, nutmeg, onion, pepper, sage, tamarind, tejpat, turmeric.

Column 22 (other sugar).—Date palm, palmyra palm.

Column 25 (other fibres).—Agave, sunn hemp, Dacca hemp, sisal hemp, kapok, korai or Indian matting sedge, rhea, shahi grass, swallow-wort.

[Continued on page 26]

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(ALL PROVINCES)

24

Table IV—continued

No. 12—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS,

PROVINCE	FOOD-GRAINS										Oil
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains, including pulses*	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<i>Assam</i>											
1921-22	4,516,982	...	...	...	...	...	947	...	181,250	4,699,188	11,490
1922-23	4,621,064	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	163,033	4,807,097	11,488
1923-24	4,596,197	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	181,427	4,780,624	11,389
1924-25	4,683,317	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	180,939	4,864,256	11,370
1925-26	4,530,440	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	177,150	4,707,599	11,413
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>											
1921-22	21,106	937,010	297,911	107,554	262,205	...	462,368	269,114	83,093	2,445,221	9
1922-23	23,785	1,122,018	270,195	60,345	112,548	...	410,008	220,078	71,011	2,361,898	54
1923-24	25,528	1,054,637	154,196	76,578	180,219	...	438,424	228,345	78,757	2,240,724	23
1924-25	28,213	908,349	161,370	78,411	152,168	...	428,518	226,551	80,400	2,144,070	11
1925-26	25,836	1,081,228	181,718	81,357	156,068	...	435,093	227,515	98,180	2,286,995	11
<i>Ajmer- Merwara and Munpur Par- gana</i>											
1921-22	476	20,000	57,093	51,310	30,980	41	76,100	17,987	39,220	296,337	575
1922-23	386	17,263	48,677	53,001	28,691	78	69,812	14,526	40,341	272,775	494
1923-24	436	13,715	46,699	67,729	30,674	125	61,358	10,463	35,460	266,659	707
1924-25	392	20,233	65,157	70,657	30,498	162	65,142	41,821	58,923	352,988	915
1925-26	287	8,109	36,155	63,340	27,010	343	65,024	7,319	31,465	239,142	769
<i>Coorg</i>											
1921-22	81,587	...	...	3	...	4,250	...	222	2,235	91,297	...
1922-23	84,002	...	...	...	...	3,896	...	241	1,090	89,329	...
1923-24	84,238	...	...	...	...	3,405	...	41	1,075	89,259	...
1924-25	82,188	...	...	...	...	3,518	...	143	1,114	86,963	...
1925-26	82,867	...	...	...	...	3,507	...	129	1,167	87,670	...
<i>Delhi</i>											
1921-22	67	51,904	19,646	31,263	65,141	13	2,593	101,594	8,341	230,562	...
1922-23	44	49,308	18,227	25,610	63,005	85	2,236	84,825	13,003	256,337	...
1923-24	32	51,274	27,095	32,029	51,137	5	2,181	53,585	12,739	230,677	...
1924-25	24	59,931	16,688	40,000	49,689	...	2,072	97,734	11,348	277,486	...
1925-26	27	49,708	20,468	29,757	41,019	...	1,696	40,305	11,037	200,067	...
<i>Total</i>											
1921-22	79,699,870	23,408,559	7,356,429	24,314,263	15,900,829	1,211,067	6,334,705	15,054,855	29,615,231	204,790,908	2,053,858
1922-23	80,576,026	24,407,679	7,401,220	22,834,938	13,923,669	1,262,040	5,954,653	16,776,936	28,889,277	205,027,338	2,372,649
1923-24	77,240,711	24,294,617	7,181,144	21,138,172	13,674,670	1,220,442	5,811,693	14,437,912	29,010,771	197,600,162	2,645,120
1924-25	79,306,299	24,848,067	6,969,792	22,470,373	11,965,420	3,980,093	5,347,984	16,551,817	28,887,793	200,327,618	2,559,473
1925-26	80,171,558	23,979,057	6,610,072	20,616,754	12,269,381	3,881,307	5,504,097	14,325,391	28,711,561	198,069,074	2,524,078

\* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 22).  
(a) Includes gram.

## IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

SEEDS							Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				PRO- VINCE
Sesamum (Til or jijili)	Rapa and mustard	Ground- nut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others*	Cotton	Jute	Others*	Total	
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
<i>Assam</i>														
15,048	907,509	...	...	5,298	...	339,345	...	40,972	...	39,059	80,827	...	120,486	1921-22
17,774	315,002	...	...	5,100	...	349,384	...	42,472	...	40,211	89,927	...	130,136	1922-23
18,533	319,480	...	...	4,874	...	384,276	...	41,973	...	39,299	119,932	...	159,231	1923-24
19,847	354,124	...	...	5,062	...	390,403	...	42,395	...	39,377	134,131	...	173,508	1924-25
20,405	358,268	...	...	4,834	...	394,920	...	40,636	...	47,303	136,508	...	183,811	1925-26
<i>N. W. Frontier Province</i>														
3,757	198,375	...	...	...	411	197,552	864	34,489	...	15,312	...	410	15,722	1921-22
3,575	144,533	...	...	2	13	148,177	1,478	39,242	...	15,108	...	595	15,703	1922-23
3,071	114,881	...	...	...	252	116,230	1,388	42,874	...	28,440	...	581	24,021	1923-24
2,114	134,883	...	...	...	37	136,995	1,377	41,067	...	38,699	...	3,234	41,933	1924-25
4,085	118,059	...	...	...	2,518	124,673	1,801	48,124	...	32,416	...	667	33,938	1925-26
<i>Ajmer- Merwara and Munpur Parwana</i>														
15,736	396	...	...	...	178	16,895	3,641	222	...	26,503	...	121	26,624	1921-22
16,429	677	...	...	...	328	17,018	3,489	237	...	36,436	...	207	36,643	1922-23
20,272	149	...	...	...	346	21,474	2,851	229	...	41,325	...	114	41,439	1923-24
23,081	802	...	...	...	190	23,604	3,043	194	...	47,128	...	107	47,235	1924-25
31,554	306	...	...	...	49	32,738	1,817	369	...	51,271	...	81	51,352	1925-26
<i>Coorg</i>														
150	21	...	...	...	13	184	4,325	50	...	5	...	341	349	1921-22
410	12	...	...	...	15	437	3,770	39	...	4	...	344	348	1922-23
46	10	...	...	...	14	70	3,387	33	...	5	...	352	357	1923-24
168	8	...	...	...	3	169	3,760	58	...	2	...	352	351	1924-25
125	6	...	...	...	...	131	3,562	32	...	1	...	464	465	1925-26
<i>Delhi</i>														
54	6,245	...	...	...	94	6,393	849	6,510	...	1,548	...	606	2,154	1921-22
51	6,247	...	...	...	128	6,426	1,116	8,048	...	2,084	...	767	2,851	1922-23
77	13,257	...	...	...	178	13,512	1,298	8,190	...	2,904	...	734	3,638	1923-24
98	4,301	...	...	...	110	4,603	1,509	5,329	...	4,376	...	584	4,960	1924-25
181	4,513	...	...	...	34	4,728	1,157	7,766	...	5,935	...	603	6,538	1925-26
<i>Total</i>														
3,707,067	4,232,822	2,061,199	638,327	640,405	662,893	14,106,571	1,412,350	2,363,430	158,740	11,065,395	1,505,527	683,521	13,854,448	1921-22
3,155,442	3,802,186	2,441,943	635,050	481,890	1,016,797	13,913,537	1,533,779	2,088,692	166,859	13,587,820	1,446,427	657,045	15,691,892	1922-23
3,235,249	3,052,040	2,580,342	638,569	487,959	1,009,287	14,254,516	1,525,746	2,880,354	161,357	15,381,417	2,329,232	703,492	18,414,111	1923-24
3,625,417	3,920,036	2,751,463	603,901	523,383	1,127,147	15,018,819	1,431,987	2,486,852	167,818	17,414,219	2,737,931	829,630	20,921,810	1924-25
3,409,939	3,088,048	3,707,480	640,844	579,212	1,146,318	15,156,819	1,369,528	2,638,483	166,879	18,186,199	2,923,408	910,027	22,019,634	1925-26

\* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 23).

Table IV—continued

No. 12—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS,

PROVINCE	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Madras</i>										
1921-22 . . .	197,282	2,620	...	55,793	44,762	203,088	3,410	1,207	151,268	459,533
1922-23 . . .	141,316	4,990	...	55,979	46,039	213,689	4,115	129	127,735	447,086
1923-24 . . .	89,380	8,439	...	55,626	46,849	219,841	3,986	372	128,605	455,279
1924-25 . . .	70,226	2,220	..	54,084	47,339	265,402	2,939	412	134,894	504,570
1925-26 . . .	77,627	2,983	...	54,987	50,445	244,389	2,843	228	142,626	495,518
<i>Bombay</i>										
1921-22 . . .	2,675	510,530	...	45	22	120,120	...	328	27,827	148,342
1922-23 . . .	2,790	578,812	..	48	21	102,433	...	325	28,179	131,008
1923-24 . . .	2,131	506,331	...	38	20	104,958	...	386	28,450	133,852
1924-25 . . .	1,164	600,988	...	7	21	122,399	...	338	30,676	153,441
1925-26 . . .	1,025	552,088	...	9	18	121,557	...	468	30,756	152,806
<i>Bengal</i>										
1921-22 . . .	10,600	..	...	..	177,000	298,100	3,100	900	900	480,000
1922-23 . . .	7,300	..	...	...	176,900	298,600	3,000	800	900	480,200
1923-24 . . .	900	...	...	...	180,700	287,700	2,900	1,000	800	473,100
1924-25 . . .	100	...	...	...	181,800	280,300	3,000	700	400	466,200
1925-26 . . .	300	...	...	...	187,700	293,400	3,100	600	500	485,300
<i>United Provinces</i>										
1921-22 . . .	44,570	1,433	121,554	...	6,559	89,382	...	22	2,514	220,031
1922-23 . . .	39,073	765	145,199	...	6,276	89,427	...	5	3,463	244,370
1923-24 . . .	20,690	1,819	140,441	...	6,971	72,083	...	11	2,391	220,847
1924-25 . . .	12,523	1,820	125,875	...	6,221	73,394	...	3	2,384	207,878
1925-26 . . .	14,818	601	81,008	...	6,650	79,094	...	18	2,040	168,815
<i>Punjab</i>										
1921-22 . . .	33,121	3,426	1,334	...	9,797	90,018	...	5	1,410	102,559
1922-23 . . .	50,492	4,418	1,992	...	9,801	55,520	...	7	1,606	68,926
1923-24 . . .	36,452	4,832	1,711	...	9,881	62,358	...	13	1,417	75,380
1924-25 . . .	(a) 6,440	5,621	1,577	..	9,611	54,407	...	9	1,508	67,112
1925-26 . . .	20,528	5,888	2,022	...	9,635	70,809	...	8	706	83,150
<i>Burma</i>										
1921-22 . . .	601	...	...	66	54,264	86,251	...	...	67,439	208,020
1922-23 . . .	709	...	...	75	55,433	111,339	...	...	67,265	234,112
1923-24 . . .	684	10	...	101	55,061	119,022	...	...	68,114	242,298
1924-25 . . .	640	10	...	39	55,112	118,605	...	...	69,267	243,023
1925-26 . . .	385	...	...	40	55,105	86,165	411	...	67,208	208,929
<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>										
1921-22 . . .	39,900	7,100	...	...	2,100	118,400	...	...	...	120,500
1922-23 . . .	35,400	7,100	...	...	2,100	119,300	...	...	...	121,400
1923-24 . . .	24,800	3,700	...	..	2,100	117,000	...	...	...	119,100
1924-25 . . .	16,100	3,200	...	...	2,100	113,000	...	...	...	115,100
1925-26 . . .	18,900	3,000	...	...	2,100	132,500	...	...	...	134,600
<i>Central Provinces and Berar</i>										
1921-22 . . .	47	123	...	...	..	24,308	...	111	2,676	27,095
1922-23 . . .	13	168	...	...	..	23,964	...	100	2,457	26,521
1923-24 . . .	9	104	...	...	...	20,311	...	145	1,932	22,398
1924-25 . . .	14	114	...	...	...	17,533	...	...	2,255	19,788
1925-26 . . .	28	73	...	...	...	16,905	...	136	1,441	18,482

Column 30 (other dyes and tanning materials).—Arnatto, chayroot, divi-divi, henna, madder, morinda, safflower, saffron.

Column 33.—In certain cases, notably in Madras, the areas stated under "Tea" differ from those given in the special report on Indian Tea Statistics published separately. The principal reason is that the special report is prepared from returns received from managers and owners of estates; and these returns, especially in Southern India, are in many cases inaccurate and defective. Minor discrepancies are also due to the fact that the figures in this table deal with the agricultural year; while those in the special report deal with the calendar year.

Column 37 (other drugs and narcotics).—Aloe, areca nut, sweet basil, betel-vine, country borage, bogoda brinjal or nela mulaka, datara, purple flea-bane, isfagul, kolinji or vempali, onion, soap nut, sweet flag.

(a) Decrease due to want of rains at sowing time.





Table IV—concluded

No. 12—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF

PROVINCE	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others*	Opium	Coffee	Tea*	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others*	Total
29	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Assam</i>										
1921-22 . . .	...	...	...	...	417,800	10,768	...	...	...	428,568
1922-23 . . .	...	...	...	...	412,599	8,758	...	...	...	421,356
1923-24 . . .	...	...	...	...	411,907	9,122	...	...	...	421,029
1924-25 . . .	...	...	...	...	412,959	8,994	...	...	...	421,953
1925-26 . . .	...	...	...	...	416,577	9,161	...	...	...	425,738
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>										
1921-22 . . .	14	16	...	...	...	8,958	...	...	...	8,958
1922-23 . . .	20	...	...	...	...	8,532	...	...	...	8,532
1923-24 . . .	...	18	...	...	...	12,407	...	...	20	12,427
1924-25 . . .	...	20	...	...	...	11,051	...	...	12	11,063
1925-26 . . .	...	27	...	...	...	9,943	...	...	16	9,959
<i>Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana</i>										
1921-22 . . .	15	...	...	...	...	62	...	...	...	62
1922-23 . . .	16	...	...	...	...	58	...	...	...	58
1923-24 . . .	17	...	...	...	...	63	...	...	...	62
1924-25 . . .	18	...	...	...	...	63	...	...	...	63
1925-26 . . .	7	...	...	...	...	37	...	...	...	37
<i>Coorg</i>										
1921-22 . . .	...	...	...	40,702	1,075	27	...	2	237	42,043
1922-23 . . .	...	...	...	40,904	1,075	13	...	...	237	42,229
1923-24 . . .	...	...	...	40,230	672	6	...	...	237	41,145
1924-25 . . .	...	...	...	40,168	672	25	...	...	284	41,149
1925-26 . . .	...	...	...	40,130	622	19	...	...	266	41,037
<i>Delhi</i>										
1921-22 . . .	4	...	...	...	...	1,208	...	...	...	1,208
1922-23 . . .	3	...	...	...	...	1,056	...	...	...	1,056
1923-24 . . .	3	...	...	...	...	654	...	...	...	654
1924-25 . . .	9	...	...	...	...	483	...	...	...	483
1925-26 . . .	...	1	...	...	...	883	...	...	...	883
<i>Total</i>										
1921-22 . . .	328,829	525,248	122,888	96,611	713,379	1,050,685	6,510	2,575	254,271	2,246,919
1922-23 . . .	277,132	598,351	147,191	97,006	710,244	1,032,687	7,115	1,866	231,842	2,227,451
1923-24 . . .	174,966	525,253	142,152	95,995	713,161	1,025,474	6,886	1,927	231,966	2,217,561
1924-25 . . .	107,284	613,893	127,452	94,298	715,836	1,065,656	5,939	1,462	241,180	2,251,823
1925-26 . . .	133,618	564,611	83,030	95,166	723,857	1,064,862	6,854	1,456	245,559	2,225,284

\*See explanations given in the footnotes (page 26).

## CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—concluded

Fodder crops *	Fruits and vegetables including root crops *	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	PROVINCE
		Food *	Non-food *				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Assam							
...	464,393	(a)	194,488	6,227,390	525,487	5,701,903	1921-22
...	476,546		136,026	6,362,998	525,205	5,837,793	1922-23
...	479,145		131,544	6,397,821	530,537	5,867,284	1923-24
...	487,478		132,655	6,512,648	537,556	5,975,092	1924-25
...	493,056		148,029	6,393,789	565,316	5,828,473	1925-26
North-West Frontier Province							
91,451	31,399	49,403	1,118	2,876,156	457,093	2,419,063	1921-22
72,488	38,224	33,765	1,231	2,720,243	370,918	2,349,325	1922-23
88,727	23,687	38,173	2,349	2,592,618	195,779	2,396,839	1923-24
86,514	23,562	19,873	7,650	2,514,124	274,870	2,239,254	1924-25
92,333	16,726	45,947	609	2,060,277	355,746	2,304,531	1925-26
Ajmer-Merwara and Munpur Pargana							
4,728	1,198	5,220	4,083	358,915	55,246	303,669	1921-22
4,024	1,024	6,522	3,023	346,929	28,301	318,628	1922-23
2,042	847	5,386	1,976	342,934	32,908	310,026	1923-24
2,273	775	5,221	3,422	441,724	84,791	356,933	1924-25
2,039	639	2,293	2,556	335,688	36,040	299,648	1925-26
Coorg							
...	5,447	...	...	143,305	3,390	140,305	1921-22
...	4,880	...	...	141,582	1,916	139,666	1922-23
...	5,270	...	...	130,521	905	138,616	1923-24
...	5,093	...	...	137,546	1,521	136,025	1924-25
...	5,296	...	...	138,193	1,211	136,982	1925-26
Delhi							
19,425	5,247	381	903	323,036	103,542	220,094	1921-22
29,465	5,232	344	560	312,338	87,441	224,897	1922-23
23,734	5,328	303	1,657	288,994	63,698	225,296	1923-24
25,492	5,710	331	771	326,685	108,717	217,968	1924-25
26,656	5,579	283	1,025	254,683	44,496	210,187	1925-26
Total							
8,608,219	5,537,462	1,244,970	971,244	254,582,463	33,398,815	223,183,648	1921-22
8,711,642	5,519,670	1,168,975	964,368	258,828,821	33,888,332	224,945,489	1922-23
8,764,333	5,209,844	1,218,540	968,593	253,661,608	31,176,331	222,485,277	1923-24
8,830,438	5,097,624	1,141,737	982,498	259,784,329	32,801,081	226,983,248	1924-25
8,932,158	5,173,158	1,211,508	986,083	256,900,682	31,141,631	225,759,051	1925-26

\* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 27).

(a) Included under miscellaneous Non-food crops.

NOTE.—The totals in col. 43 differ from the sum of the preceding columns (vide footnotes a, b, c, d and e on page 27).

Table V

No. 13—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN

PROVINCE AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Madras</i>								
1919-20 . .	2,714,558	4,460,821	5,700,110	3,661,007	1,418,818	2,561,193	1,778,021	11,118,500
1924-25 . .	2,199,245	5,122,275	5,517,857	3,382,719	1,387,078	2,601,073	1,802,272	11,220,497
<i>Bombay</i>								
1919-20 . .	503,509	3,108,566	2,258,676	1,900,183	227,190	1,246,382	762,118	2,000,456
1924-25 . .	540,143	3,181,685	2,487,370	2,128,902	198,422	1,347,891	922,277	2,392,151
<i>Bengal</i>								
1919-20 . .	1,124,604	8,229,750	8,118,235	(a) 6,225,836	639,143	260,081	126,574	502,807
1924-25 . .	1,195,016	8,459,513	8,382,099	6,372,458	684,524	270,707	120,507	710,624
<i>United Provinces</i>								
1919-20 . .	27,623	9,873,874	6,210,968	6,163,527	834,109	3,596,226	3,037,437	2,320,731
1924-25 . .	26,555	10,197,540	6,184,187	6,197,709	784,044	4,072,322	3,583,460	2,153,074
<i>Punjab</i>								
1919-20 . .	12,016	3,917,328	3,740,775	3,095,195	430,283	2,432,507	1,750,694	4,030,635
1922-23 . .	12,594	4,173,218	2,793,401	3,063,196	441,835	2,641,680	2,106,175	4,266,338
<i>Burma</i>								
1921-22 . .	610,378	1,797,901	1,318,384	967,550	374,084	403,794	292,751	64,277
1922-23 . .	629,200	1,806,974	1,337,045	954,965	373,380	404,818	289,730	75,348
1923-24 . .	639,427	1,806,369	1,356,624	962,000	380,177	398,704	283,954	79,470
1924-25 . .	665,015	1,909,022	1,443,661	1,059,438	399,527	466,018	324,700	85,930
1925-26 . .	637,127	1,890,950	1,391,797	995,097	364,530	401,094	272,024	73,871
<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>								
1919-20 . .	141,177	6,256,310	5,617,449	4,482,405	902,570	1,515,901	1,038,169	1,020,232
1924-25 . .	92,511	6,826,415	5,751,480	4,653,065	826,599	1,555,441	1,022,221	1,238,660

Note.—(i) Live-stock in cities and cantonments are included wherever it is possible to secure their enumeration. Oxen, buffaloes, horses and ponies not old enough for work or to produce young are treated as "young stock".

(ii) For detailed information see notes in Appendix B.

(\*) Revised in 1920-21.

## EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA.

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	PROVINCE AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Madras</i>
5,396,574	31,510	13,795	3,571	1,208	130,464	14	4,286,713	1,036,846	1919-20
8,048,028	28,217	12,556	3,052	1,001	119,216	25	4,472,496	1,099,198	1924-25
									<i>Bombay</i>
2,480,872	103,325	73,497	26,700	1,832	180,240	119,160	1,357,598	681,388	1919-20
4,133,015	101,445	74,461	30,519	1,421	200,960	171,282	1,457,782	740,839	1924-25
									<i>Bengal</i>
3,893,199	70,133	35,690	(b)9,097	882	1,154	148	4,448,228	736,749	1919-20
6,007,000	82,134	31,761	7,087	955	1,402	465	4,688,754	854,621	1924-25
									<i>United Provinces</i>
3,779,180	207,062	188,890	66,810	14,736	266,394	10,791	4,871,816	841,464	1919-20
7,473,411	212,280	197,003	69,759	17,594	279,640	24,749	5,011,610	963,491	1924-25
									<i>Punjab</i>
3,055,884	118,095	212,807	65,034	30,028	605,984	232,342	2,244,460	302,243	1919-20
4,471,072	106,272	219,572	63,368	30,478	617,316	261,800	2,323,051	314,157	1922-23
									<i>Burma</i>
280,776	37,598	41,170	14,370	1,314	12	...	685,041	678,759	1921-22
289,120	37,864	40,836	13,834	1,002	6	...	698,657	681,812	1922-23
282,511	38,345	40,536	13,610	1,010	3	...	710,697	693,284	1923-24
262,797	59,066	39,321	12,885	2,179	1,587	...	783,464	716,925	1924-25
260,696	34,952	37,719	12,310	1,533	21	...	771,271	719,211	1925-26
									<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>
3,110,260	(a)95,988	53,630	18,613	303	29,606	133	3,053,668	493,049	1919-20
5,774,832	104,108	53,590	18,826	955	29,401	426	3,326,821	549,287	1924-25

(a) Includes mares and ponies in Palamau.

(b) Revised in 1920-21.

Table V—continued

No. 13—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN

PROVINCE AND YEAR OF ENU- MERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Central Provinces and Berar</i>								
1921-22 . .	241,915	3,520,089	2,080,307	2,377,294	461,197	811,142	565,146	301,177
1922-23 . .	232,334	3,621,501	3,097,604	2,465,195	450,955	834,696	611,580	317,961
1923-24 . .	235,234	3,608,660	3,113,544	2,557,863	459,291	830,313	641,474	339,949
1924-25 . .	258,221	3,738,138	3,096,692	2,607,963	485,397	841,030	613,518	357,929
1925-26 . .	250,023	3,796,521	3,172,790	2,627,759	499,314	849,647	613,005	345,463
<i>Assam</i>								
1919-20 . .	300,144	1,529,522	1,575,953	1,470,886	102,578	246,867	147,392	45,607
1924-25* . .	328,506	1,631,041	1,706,952	1,519,774	212,971	239,170	146,903	41,286
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>								
1919-20 . .	1,650	395,694	286,044	202,001	13,402	159,385	73,702	419,118
1924-25 . .	2,590	373,259	270,800	208,654	13,928	144,527	76,439	490,724
<i>Ajmer-Merwar and Manpur Pargana (a)</i>								
1921-22 . .	452	93,378	181,670	47,242	5,128	43,460	21,032	241,360
1922-23 . .	(c)12,292	81,156	130,527	50,689	5,800	44,142	22,021	233,296
1923-24 . .	(c)12,207	80,581	126,618	60,856	5,892	42,196	20,247	209,503
1924-25 . .	9,946	102,016	144,903	99,588	8,695	49,581	43,780	257,621
1925-26 . .	9,946	102,016	144,903	99,588	8,695	49,581	43,760	257,621
<i>Coorg (b)</i>								
1919-20 . .	4,823	44,054	39,551	33,425	11,845	6,700	4,380	174
1924-25 . .	3,790	42,326	38,734	27,936	9,905	6,261	3,325	258
<i>Delhi</i>								
1919-20 . .	312	34,847	27,169	34,397	742	21,124	16,639	7,716
1924-25 . .	333	35,726	28,956	37,794	856	25,697	25,546	7,787
<i>Total</i>								
1921-22 . .	5,683,191	43,291,932	37,000,291	30,689,951	5,411,089	13,309,465	9,614,345	22,082,353
1922-23 . .	5,704,820	43,621,087	37,137,732	30,736,715	5,412,367	13,538,898	10,014,838	22,337,641
1923-24 . .	5,717,862	43,697,066	37,219,370	30,855,605	5,427,592	13,535,455	10,045,282	22,339,961
1924-25 . .	5,334,455	45,797,651	37,877,157	31,358,026	5,453,781	14,261,438	10,895,103	23,225,879
1925-26 . .	5,299,279	45,837,965	37,901,391	31,314,111	5,432,701	14,205,091	10,841,914	23,201,354

\* Including figures for two districts for which the Census was taken in 1920.

(a) An annual census is taken on the 15th March in Manpur.

(b) In Coorg a census is taken every five years. The last Census was taken in March 1925 by the circle shambags and the particulars entered in a register maintained under Rule 73 of the Rules framed under the Coorg Land and Revenue Regulation, 1899. Animals in Municipal Towns are included.

(c) Includes uncastrated bullocks for Ajmer-Merwara.

## EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued.

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Cattle	PROVINCE AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
940,522	55,976	49,394	22,851	787	32,255	357	1,381,242	902,190	Central Provinces and Berar
1,042,954	53,778	47,686	22,744	776	32,458	356	1,415,016	908,693	
1,195,891	56,866	46,246	21,776	621	32,395	277	1,401,588	932,790	
1,380,237	55,331	45,790	21,263	795	31,566	244	1,479,471	962,711	
1,383,117	54,549	45,754	21,822	1,139	30,529	264	1,476,609	989,012	
									Assam
750,915	10,745	6,818	2,361	219	96	...	942,129	47,817	1919-20
879,312	12,418	7,243	2,365	282	31	...	1,080,236	60,323	1924-25
									North-West Frontier Province
414,304	15,300	13,672	2,048	23,711	109,158	36,073	212,994	9,600	1919-20
571,058	12,553	13,528	2,145	13,023	115,248	44,265	194,917	7,135	1924-25
									Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana
204,484	1,425	1,235	409	1	7,310	1,379	40,670	12,387	1921-22
206,991	1,620	1,185	359	5	7,074	1,497	46,974	12,455	1922-23
215,567	1,551	1,067	362	33	6,891	1,395	38,431	12,386	1923-24
272,330	1,582	1,695	522	87	7,596	1,801	45,446	15,521	1924-25
272,330	1,582	1,695	522	87	7,596	1,801	45,446	15,521	1925-26
									Coorg
3,224	201	60	22	15	133	...	30,610	1,447	1919-20
3,938	215	62	9	...	119	...	28,630	1,489	1924-25
									Delhi
22,639	2,377	1,584	277	380	5,570	277	16,851	6,430	1919-20
25,751	2,363	1,436	209	926	6,905	350	17,653	7,582	1924-25
									Total
24,333,133	750,344	602,341	232,262	75,536	1,368,376	409,674	23,572,020	5,750,978	1921-22
25,862,504	745,184	605,924	229,903	75,637	1,379,669	430,339	23,705,208	5,772,016	1922-23
26,017,408	748,684	604,066	228,714	75,518	1,379,420	439,153	23,605,277	5,808,016	1923-24
39,244,637	777,934	699,821	232,999	69,656	1,410,987	505,497	24,891,234	6,293,282	1924-25
39,295,416	753,088	698,183	232,983	69,394	1,408,884	505,517	24,876,179	6,321,869	1925-26

Table VI

No. 14—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT(§) ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Madras	<i>Raiyatwari</i>						
	1918-19 . . .	61,461,888	31,997,285	791,200	28,673,403	22,170,926	29,426,065
	1923-24 . . .	62,091,336	29,686,385	1,771,471	30,633,480	23,562,489	30,394,039
	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>						
	1918-19 . . .	24,524,010	13,816,991	806,060	9,800,959	6,991,865	9,210,089
	1923-24 . . .	24,162,073	13,129,730	1,091,011	9,041,332	7,189,392	9,110,536
	<i>Whole inam villages</i>						
	1918-19 . . .	5,062,459	5,062,459	...	...	14,95,094	2,769,250
	1923-24 . . .	5,466,303	5,466,303	...	...	15,41,142	2,814,410
	<i>Total</i>						
Bombay	1918-19 . . .	91,048,357	50,876,735	1,697,260	38,474,362	29,162,791	41,405,404
	1923-24 . . .	91,719,712	48,282,418	2,862,482	40,574,812	30,751,881	42,818,985
	<i>Raiyatwari</i>						
	1920-21 . . .	74,946,150	47,227,948	972,497	26,745,705	20,456,543	...
	1925-26 . . .	74,594,123	42,760,170	2,669,360	29,161,593	22,920,201	...
	<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>						
	1920-21 . . .	3,912,380	1,375,961	30,917	2,505,503	571,248	...
	1925-26 . . .	4,042,403	1,475,910	138,145	2,428,848	665,509	...
	<i>Total</i>						
	1920-21 . . .	78,858,530	48,603,909	1,003,414	29,251,207	21,027,791	*18,115,805
Bengal	1925-26 . . .	78,637,026	44,286,080	2,807,503	31,593,441	23,594,710	*18,117,112
	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>						
	1917-18 . . .	39,302,591	1,440,284	583,736	37,278,571	18,623,563	...
	1922-23 . . .	37,864,841	1,082,627	408,471	36,373,743	16,184,514	...
	<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i>						
	1917-18 . . .	11,152,275	4,326,195	2,492,495	4,333,585	2,890,363	...
	1922-23 . . .	11,310,674	3,895,869	779,552	6,635,253	3,053,716	...
	<i>Miscellaneous revenue</i>						
	1917-18 . . .	...	...	...	...	14,33,273	...
	1922-23 . . .	...	...	...	...	(c) 3,47,562	...
	<i>Total</i>						
	1917-18 . . .	50,454,866	5,766,479	3,076,231	41,612,156	(a) 24,911,107	*44,588,115
	1922-23 . . .	49,175,515	4,978,496	1,188,023	43,008,996	(b) 24,910,234	*45,787,685

Note.—(1) The varieties of tenure are included, as far as possible, under one or other of the following heads, namely, (1) raiyatwari, (2) zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled), and (3) zamindari (permanently settled). Areas under forests are included under the prevailing nature of the province. In the Central Provinces and Berar, however, areas under Government forests are shown separately.

(2) For detailed information, see notes in Appendix B.

Column 3.—Areas held revenue-free or at privileged rates are deducted, but the deduction need not be made where such areas are in any less than an entire village and where there is any difficulty in estimating the corresponding deduction to be made in the population column 11). In Madras, Bombay, and Berar all land on which a full assessment has not been leviable during the year (for instance, assessed occupied land) is classed for the purposes of this column as "area not fully assessed." Area should not be entered under this head merely because the assessment due from them has been suspended or remitted on account of short crops or for other special reasons.

Column 4.—This head is sub-divided into (a) total fully assessed area for which returns are available, and (b) area cultivated out of the area given in head (a). The latter head should be equal to the former after deducting current fallows and fully assessed waste, and should be either equal to or less than the net sown area as shown in column 6 of Table II.

(§) The land revenue assessment necessarily differs from the land revenue collections which include collections on account of former balances and exclude so much of the assessment as has not been collected during the year.

\* No details.

(a) Includes 3,407,181 acres in Dinajpur, Rangpur, and Pabna, for which details are not available.

(b) Includes 5,672,004 acres in Bardwan, Bankura, Murshidabad, Dinajpur, Rangpur, and Pabna, for which details are not available.

(c) Decrease due to non-receipt of Survey and Settlement cost of major operations.

## POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
2 — 6	5,45,29,583	1 14 5	2 7 4	29,426,065	1 13 8	119	3,263,742	<i>Raiyatwari</i> 1918-19 . . .
2 1 9	5,99,73,338	1 15 4	2 8 9	30,394,039	1 15 7	136	3,682,031	1923-24 . . .
— 11 11	62,61,133	— 10 3	— 14 4	9,210,039	— 10 11	25	495,149	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i> 1918-19 . . .
— 12 5	66,69,043	— 10 9	— 14 10	9,110,536	— 11 9	24	441,680	1923-24 . . .
— 8 8	...	...	...	...	...	2	54,099	<i>Whole inam villages</i> 1918-19 . . .
— 8 9	...	...	...	...	...	2	54,965	1923-24 . . .
1 10 4	6,07,90,716	1 9 3	2 1 4	38,636,164	1 9 2	146	3,812,989	<i>Total</i> 1918-19 . . .
1 11 6	6,66,42,381	1 10 3	2 2 8	39,504,575	1 11 —	162	4,178,706	1923-24 . . .
...	3,65,14,942	1 5 10	1 12 7	15,013,272	2 6 11	...	...	<i>Raiyatwari</i> 1920-21 . . .
...	3,92,27,088	1 5 6	1 11 4	15,802,834	2 7 9	...	...	1925-26 . . .
...	12,66,827	— 8 —	2 3 2	1,075,572	1 2 8	...	...	<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i> 1920-21 . . .
...	13,27,786	— 8 9	1 15 11	1,025,227	1 4 9	...	...	1925-26 . . .
*2 6 9	3,77,71,760	1 4 8	1 12 9	18,088,844	2 5 7	*76	*2,466,514	<i>Total</i> 1920-21 . . .
*2 10 1	4,05,54,874	1 4 6	1 11 6	16,828,081	2 6 7	*76	*2,474,076	1925-26 . . .
...	2,10,29,010	— 9 —	1 2 —	...	...	...	...	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i> 1917-18 . . .
...	2,09,07,952	— 10 —	1 4 8	...	...	...	...	1922-23 . . .
...	50,92,298	1 2 9	1 12 3	...	...	...	...	<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i> 1917-18 . . .
...	60,74,012	— 14 8	1 15 10	...	...	...	...	1922-23 . . .
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Miscellaneous revenue</i> 1917-18 . . .
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1922-23 . . .
— 10 6*	†2,76,40,267	— 10 9	1 1 9	*10,920,845	— 10 9*	*70	*1,713,406	<i>Total</i> 1917-18 . . .
— 10 2*	†2,87,43,518	— 10 8	1 2 6	*41,038,938	— 10 5*	*75	*1,951,237	1922-23 . . .

*Column 5.*—Where the land revenue includes the zamindar's share, the net demand is entered, and the table states the payments due by the zamindars to Government, and not those due by raiyats to the zamindars. The actual realisable demand on account of the year is entered after excluding arrears for past years. This column includes all the heads classed as "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts. The heads are:—(1) ordinary revenue comprising fixed collections, revenue from canals in Sind, fluctuating collections (including nazaranas), over collections (Bombay), surplus collections, collections from Government estates, kyun tax (Burma); (2) sale of Government estates; (3) sale proceeds of waste lands, and redemption of land tax; (4) redemption of summary settlement cess; (5) moturpha (house tax) collections; (6) assessment of alienated lands less quit rent; (7) recoveries on account of survey and settlement charges (Bengal); (8) rents, etc., of fisheries; (9) receipts for the improvement of Government estates; (10) 12 per cent on collections from Government estates (Bengal); and (11) miscellaneous, comprising receipts on account of land registration fees, receipts from quarries and minor mineral products in forests and lands not under the management of the Forest Department, water mills rent, hucoba tax (Sind), malikana or allowances to excluded proprietors, fines and forfeitures of revenue Courts (except in Bengal and Assam), receipts under Madras Act II of 1861, capitation tax (Burma), petroleum well revenue, jale and amber revenue, thathameda tax (Burma), receipts from ruby mines (Burma), recoveries in India of law charges in England on account of appeals from India, miscellaneous receipts, rents of railway class C land and rents of buildings situated on such lands.

*Column 6.*—The population is that of the last general census.

*Entry 8.*—As in entry 5, but only ordinary land revenue on fully assessed areas is entered.

*Entry 9.*—To be entry 8, divided by entry 4 (a).

*Entry 10.*—To be entry 8, divided by entry 4 (b).

\* No details.

† Includes Rs15,18,959 for Dinajpur for which details are not available

‡ Includes Rs17,61,554 for Dinajpur and Darjeeling for which details are not available.



Table VI—continued

No. 14--INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No.
United Pro- vinces.	<i>Zamindari and pillage communities, temporarily settled</i>						
	1916-17 . . . .	60,767,140	2,974,600	7,755,995	60,036,545	32,045,148	41,580,860
	1921-22 . . . .	60,391,499	2,905,714	7,092,780	49,792,995	32,127,229	40,169,322
	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>						
	1916-17 . . . .	7,536,567	505,386	1,098,077	5,932,504	3,808,132	5,590,939
	1921-22 . . . .	7,481,680	505,386	1,098,677	5,827,617	3,634,687	5,206,465
	<i>Total</i>						
	1916-17 . . . .	68,303,707	3,479,986	8,854,072	65,969,049	36,753,280	47,171,799
	1921-22 . . . .	67,823,179	3,411,100	8,791,467	65,620,612	35,761,916	46,375,787
	<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i>						
Panjab	1921-22 . . . .	56,319,678	1,972,495	8,075,671	46,271,509	26,255,300	20,691,008
	1922-23 . . . .	56,325,404	1,948,126	7,975,336	46,401,943	27,073,636	20,655,695
	1923-24 . . . .	56,326,449	1,910,472	8,005,949	46,380,028	26,806,263	20,661,970
	1924-25 . . . .	56,319,999	1,924,349	7,954,099	46,441,551	26,270,227	20,661,970
	1925-26 . . . .	56,322,008	1,915,179	8,712,780	45,694,139	25,409,508	20,661,923
	<i>Raiyatwari</i>						
Barma	1921-22 . . . .	155,668,427	...	135,775,574	10,892,853	15,083,572	13,212,192
	1922-23 . . . .	155,652,667	...	135,553,493	20,099,184	16,314,635	13,212,192
	1923-24 . . . .	155,652,667	...	135,472,124	20,180,543	16,259,641	13,212,192
	1924-25 . . . .	155,652,667	...	134,865,146	20,787,521	17,046,450	13,212,192
	1925-26 . . . .	155,652,667	...	134,614,786	21,037,881	17,273,801	13,212,192
	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>						
Bihar and Orissa.	1916-17 . . . .	41,510,591	1,824,202	296,615	39,389,774	21,090,395	1,07,54,623
	1921-22 . . . .	41,889,122	1,650,415	296,615	39,942,092	21,310,062	1,07,16,771
	<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i>						
	1916-17 . . . .	11,292,194	5,025,675	855,490	5,410,039	3,803,702	44,02,877
	1921-22 . . . .	11,222,718	4,716,193	851,260	5,652,265	4,395,301	45,70,416
	<i>Miscellaneous revenue</i>						
	1916-17 . . . .	...	...	...	...	11,49,575	...
	1921-22 . . . .	...	...	...	...	3,74,350	...
	<i>Total</i>						
	1916-17 . . . .	52,802,785	6,850,877	1,152,095	44,799,813	24,894,007	1,08,07,075
	1921-22 . . . .	53,111,840	6,366,608	1,160,875	45,594,357	25,714,353	1,08,00,189
	<i>Raiyatwari</i>						
	1921-22 . . . .	11,164,295	1,543,064	...	9,621,171	7,007,549	*88,43,720
	1922-23 . . . .	11,179,922	1,544,755	...	9,635,167	7,078,941	*90,11,685
Central Pro- vinces and Berar	1923-24 . . . .	11,189,882	1,545,964	...	9,643,918	7,105,122	*90,50,150
	1924-25 . . . .	11,190,441	877,892	...	10,312,549	7,552,335	*90,14,597
	1925-26 . . . .	11,209,378	863,542	...	10,345,836	7,606,314	*90,71,254
	<i>Raiyatwari</i>						

\* Figures relate to Berar only.

† No details.

‡ Excluding certain districts for which figures for revenue are not available.

## POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
1 7 8 1 9 7	6,04,27,244 6,34,76,315	1 3 4 1 4 5	1 13 4 1 15 7	35,525,507 (a)19,142,870	1 11 3 (c)3 5 1	90 87	2,878,654 2,911,414	<i>Zamindari and village communities tempora- rily settled</i> 1916-17 . . . 1921-22 . . .
1 — 4 1 1 9	54,99,133 55,09,240	— 14 10 — 15 2	1 7 2 1 8 3	4,954,312 (a)3,148,389	1 1 9 (c)1 12 —	3 7	366,171 355,060	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i> 1916-17 . . . 1921-22 . . .
1 6 10 1 8 8	6,59,26,377 6,89,84,555	1 2 10 1 2 10	1 12 8 1 14 10	40,470,819 (a)22,241,259	1 10 1 (c)3 1 0	98 91	3,344,825 3,266,474	<i>Total</i> 1916-17 . . . 1921-22 . . .
2 5 11 2 9 3 2 12 6 2 8 — 2 8 4	4,67,73,287 4,89,98,328 4,86,30,498 4,91,72,811 4,91,32,768	1 — 2 1 — 11 1 — 9 1 — 11 1 1 1	1 12 6 1 12 11 1 13 — 1 13 1 1 15 1	†	†	40 45 45 45 45	1,431,132 1,815,265 1,645,265 1,645,265 1,645,265	1921-22 . . . 1922-23 . . . 1923-24 . . . 1924-25 . . . 1925-26 . . .
(b)4 10 3 (b)4 12 7 (b)4 9 2 (b)4 15 3 (b)4 15 3	(b)3,54,51,766 (b)3,56,39,406 (b)3,35,99,520 (b)3,82,95,206 (b)3,82,13,763	(b)1 13 6 (b)1 13 5 (b)1 11 7 (b)1 15 1 (b)1 14 7	(b)2 5 — (b)2 4 7 (b)2 2 7 (b)2 6 4 (b)2 5 9			24 24 24 24 24	947,014 947,014 947,014 947,014 947,014	
...	1,07,17,695	— 4 4	— 8 1			...	...	
...	1,06,99,403	— 4 4	— 8 1			...	...	
...	43,92,928	— 13 —	1 2 6			...	...	
...	45,85,151	— 12 10	1 — 6	...	...	...	...	1916-17 . . . 1921-22 . . .  1916-17 . . . 1921-22 . . .  1916-17 . . . 1921-22 . . .
...	6,484	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	4,295	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	1,51,17,107	— 5 5	— 9 9	*28,254,049	*— 8 7	*38	*1,081,985	
...	1,52,38,549	— 5 5	— 9 9	*28,203,223	*— 8 8	*38	*1,114,559	1921-22 . . .   <

\* No details.

† No information. ‡ Relate to Berar only.

(a) Incomplete owing to lack of information.

(b) Excluding districts for which figures for revenue are not available.

(c) Defective owing to incomplete data.

Table VI—continued

No. 14—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS		Total area by survey less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	R	No.
Central Pro- vinces and Bihar— continued	<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>							
	1921-22 . . .	40,436,560	13,618,291	...	26,818,269	13,518,034	†	†
	1922-23 . . .	40,436,749	13,557,685	...	26,879,064	13,973,497		
	1923-24 . . .	40,431,095	13,564,716	...	26,866,379	13,991,806		
	1924-25 . . .	40,428,620	13,566,920	...	26,861,700	14,279,849		
	1925-26 . . .	40,411,507	13,490,711	...	26,930,796	14,345,635		
	<i>Government Forests</i>							
	1921-22 . . .	12,573,296	12,573,296	}	...	...	...	...
	1922-23 . . .	12,576,166	12,576,166					
	1923-24 . . .	12,494,109	12,494,109					
	1924-25 . . .	12,481,549	12,481,549					
	1925-26 . . .	12,473,410	12,473,410					
	<i>Total</i>							
	1921-22 . . .	(a) 61,174,091	27,734,651	...	36,439,440	20,525,593	2,12,11,907	13,930,925
	1922-23 . . .	(a) 61,192,811	27,678,610	...	36,514,231	21,052,278	2,16,45,293	13,960,280
	1923-24 . . .	(a) 61,115,066	27,601,789	...	36,510,297	21,096,923	2,17,12,476	13,960,230
	1924-25 . . .	(a) 61,100,610	26,926,361	...	37,174,249	21,632,181	2,19,84,931	13,912,760
	1925-26 . . .	(a) 61,091,295	26,817,663	...	37,276,632	21,951,970	2,21,68,747	13,956,134
	<i>Raiyatwari</i>							
	1921-22† . . .	25,767,563	22,540,583	...	3,226,980	*	80,37,529	...
1922-23 . . .	27,388,268	21,056,780	...	3,331,488	*	79,28,773	...	
1923-24 . . .	27,559,070	24,137,704	...	3,431,366	2,010,313	85,97,458	...	
1924-25 . . .	27,547,083	23,949,286	...	3,597,707	*	90,44,405	...	
1925-26 . . .	27,538,768	23,440,240	...	3,698,528	1,946,722	93,25,774	...	
<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>								
1921-22† . . .	1,818,920	1,447,067	...	371,853	...	11,66,231	...	
1922-23 . . .	1,848,458	1,450,082	...	398,371	...	12,08,339	...	
1923-24 . . .	1,677,652	1,258,216	...	419,436	241,058	10,85,726	...	
1924-25 . . .	1,689,639	1,282,130	...	407,509	*	11,13,938	...	
1925-26 . . .	1,697,944	1,285,265	...	412,689	211,269	11,39,345	...	
Assam	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>							
	1921-22† . . .	3,931,310	...	...	3,931,310	*	3,76,515	...
	1922-23 . . .	3,931,279	...	...	3,931,279	*	3,76,497	...
	1923-24 . . .	3,931,279	...	...	3,931,278	2,750,379	3,76,496	...
	1924-25 . . .	3,931,278	...	...	3,931,278	*	3,76,497	...
	1925-26 . . .	3,931,278	...	...	3,931,278	1,721,266	3,76,497	...
	<i>Total</i>							
	1921-22† . . .	31,517,793	23,987,650	...	7,530,143	*	95,80,575	(7,462,050
	1922-23 . . .	33,168,000	25,506,862	...	7,661,138	*	95,14,609	(7,469,398
	1923-24 . . .	33,168,000	25,395,920	...	7,772,080	5,001,750	1,00,59,680	(b) (7,469,398
1924-25 . . .	33,164,000	25,231,416	...	7,936,584	*	1,05,34,340	(7,469,398	
1925-26 . . .	33,167,990	25,125,495	...	8,042,495	(c) 3,879,257	1,08,41,616	(7,469,398	
North-West Frontier Province	<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i>							
	1921-22 . . .	8,437,861	821,911	365,013	7,250,937	2,401,339	26,86,275	2,339,363
	1922-23 . . .	8,388,452	878,807	364,455	7,140,190	2,375,407	26,12,227	2,276,010
	1923-24 . . .	8,383,452	810,819	364,029	7,208,601	2,381,365	26,23,962	2,276,010
	1924-25 . . .	8,383,452	810,819	364,054	7,209,579	2,297,163	25,91,271	2,276,010
	1925-26 . . .	8,383,452	809,712	364,054	7,209,656	2,139,452	25,80,175	2,276,010

\* No information.

† Not available.

† Most of these figures are revised, having been compiled on the basis of the Land Revenue Administration Report and the revised population figures according to the census of 1921.

(a) Total area (in acres) by village papers (that is, column 6 of Table I, No. 9).

(b) Details not available.

(c) Incomplete.

## POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4 (a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
†	1,08,49,838	— 6 6	— 12 10	†	†	†	†	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled
	1,09,48,016	— 6 6	— 12 6					1921-22 . . .
	1,09,13,382	— 6 6	— 12 6					1922-23 . . .
	1,10,07,440	— 6 7	— 12 4					1923-24 . . .
	1,10,43,971	— 6 7	— 12 4					1924-25 . . .
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1925-26 . . .
	...	...	...					Government Forests
	...	...	...					1921-22 . . .
	...	...	...					1922-23 . . .
	...	...	...					1923-24 . . .
1 8 3	1,98,67,012	— 8 9	— 16 6	11,700,571	1 11 2	38	920,504	1924-25 . . .
	1,99,70,907	— 8 9	— 16 2					1925-26 . . .
	2,00,29,310	— 8 9	— 16 2					Total
	2,02,27,247	— 8 8	— 14 10					1921-22 . . .
	2,05,09,425	— 8 10	— 14 11					1922-23 . . .
...	66,82,901	2 1 2	†	†	†	...	...	1923-24 . . .
	69,16,483	2 1 3						1924-25 . . .
	70,76,935	2 1 1						1925-26 . . .
	73,80,678	2 — 10						Raiyatwari
	75,40,787	2 — 8						1921-22† . . .
...	5,59,544	1 8 1	†	†	†	...	...	1922-23 . . .
	5,93,128	1 7 10						1923-21 . . .
	6,16,481	1 7 6						1924-25 . . .
	6,08,415	1 7 8						1925-26 . . .
	6,18,781	1 8 —						Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled
...	3,76,515	— 1 6	†	†	†	...	...	1921-22† . . .
	3,76,497	— 1 6						1922-23 . . .
	3,76,496	— 1 6						1923-24 . . .
	3,76,497	— 1 6						1924-25 . . .
	3,76,497	— 1 6						1925-26 . . .
†	76,18,963	1 — 2	†	†	†	*6	*88,536	Total
	78,85,108	1 — 6						1921-22† . . .
	80,71,912	1 — 7						1922-23 . . .
	83,60,500	1 — 10						1923-24 . . .
	85,45,015	1 — 10						1924-25 . . .
1 2 4	24,44,517	— 5 5	1 — 3	†	†	10	253,780	1925-26 . . .
	23,81,756	— 5 4	1 — 1					Zamindari, temporarily settled
	23,07,975	— 5 4	1 — 1					1921-22 . . .
	23,61,566	— 5 3	1 — 5					1922-23 . . .
	23,53,554	— 5 4	1 1 7					1923-24 . . .
1 2 3	23,61,566	— 5 3	1 — 5	†	†	9	241,568	1924-25 . . .
	23,53,554	— 5 4	1 1 7					1925-26 . . .
	23,53,554	— 5 4	1 1 7					Zamindari, permanently settled
	23,53,554	— 5 4	1 1 7					1921-22† . . .
	23,53,554	— 5 4	1 1 7					1922-23 . . .

\* Details not available.

† Not available.

† Most of the figures are revised having been compiled on the basis of the Land Revenue Administration Report and the revised population figures according to the census of 1921.

Table VI—concluded

No. 14—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS		Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.
Ajmer-Mer- wara	<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>							
	1921-22 . . .	797,226	...	...	797,226	160,237	2,27,710	...
	1922-23 . . .	797,226	...	...	797,226	164,181	2,27,710	...
	1923-24 . . .	797,226	...	...	797,226	171,048	2,39,085	...
	1924-25 . . .	797,226	...	...	797,226	194,977	2,30,850	...
	1925-26 . . .	797,226	298,741	15,902	482,583	174,433	2,46,365	171,177
	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>							
	1921-22 . . .	973,695	154,321	...	819,374	136,589	1,18,897	...
	1922-23 . . .	973,695	154,321	...	819,374	147,459	1,18,897	...
	1923-24 . . .	973,695	154,321	...	819,374	132,090	1,14,734	...
	1924-25 . . .	973,695	154,321	...	819,374	155,089	1,14,734	...
	1925-26 . . .	973,695	168,421	...	805,274	178,748	1,14,734	168,397
	<i>Total</i>							
	1921-22 . . .	1,770,921	154,321	...	1,616,600	296,826	3,46,607	†495,271
	1922-23 . . .	1,770,921	154,321	...	1,616,600	311,640	3,46,607	†495,271
	1923-24 . . .	1,770,921	154,321	...	1,616,600	333,138	3,53,819	†495,271
	1924-25 . . .	1,770,921	154,321	...	1,616,600	350,066	3,45,584	†495,271
	1925-26 . . .	1,770,921	467,162	15,902	1,287,857	293,181	3,51,099	339,574
Pargana Man- pur (Cen- tral India)	<i>Raiyatwari</i>							
	1921-22 . . .	31,346	...	21,153	10,193	6,843	15,865	4,565
	1922-23 . . .	31,346	...	21,101	10,245	6,897	15,952	4,565
	1923-24 . . .	31,346	...	21,083	10,263	6,889	15,997	6,185
	1924-25 . . .	31,346	...	21,064	10,282	6,867	16,027	6,185
Coorg	<i>Raiyatwari</i>							
	1917-18 . . .	1,012,260	†891,773	...	120,487	*	(a) 3,80,261	174,976
	1922-23 . . .	1,012,260	897,343	...	114,917	*	(a) 3,89,782	163,838
Delhi	<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i>							
	1921-22 . . .	367,692	4,878	...	362,814	232,147	3,81,247	488,188
	1922-23 . . .	367,692	4,878	...	362,754	232,999	3,86,608	488,188
	1923-24 . . .	368,103	4,878	...	363,225	228,827	4,50,846	488,188
	1924-25 . . .	367,774	4,878	...	362,896	229,272	4,51,855	488,188
	1925-26 . . .	368,349	4,878	...	363,471	229,842	4,46,223	488,188

\* No information.

† Details not available.

‡ Includes bané and cardamom lands.

(a) Shows ordinary revenue, sale proceeds of waste lands and miscellaneous land revenue.

## POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—concluded

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
...	2,27,710	— 4 7	1 6 9	...	...	2	121,903	Zamindari and village communities; temporarily settled
...	2,27,710	— 4 7	1 6 2	...	...	2	121,903	1921-22
...	2,39,085	— 4 10	1 6 4	...	...	2	121,903	1922-23
...	2,30,850	— 4 1	1 2 11	...	...	2	121,903	1923-24
1 7 —	1,98,571	— 6 7	1 2 3	171,177	1 2 7	3	127,601	1924-25
								1925-26
...	1,18,897	— 2 4	— 13 11	...	...	1	5,698	Zamindari, permanently settled
...	1,18,897	— 2 4	— 12 11	...	...	1	5,698	1921-22
...	1,14,734	— 2 3	— 13 11	...	...	1	5,698	1922-23
...	1,14,734	— 2 3	— 11 10	...	...	1	5,698	1923-24
— 10 11	1,14,734	— 2 3	— 14 8	161,888	— 11 2	...	...	1924-25
								1925-26
...	3,46,607	— 3 5	1 2 8	*195,271	*— 11 2	3	127,601	Total
...	3,46,607	— 3 5	1 1 10	*195,271	*— 11 3	3	127,601	1921-22
...	3,53,819	— 3 6	1 2 8	*195,271	*— 11 5	3	127,601	1922-23
...	3,45,584	— 3 5	— 15 10	*195,271	*— 11 5	3	127,601	1923-24
1 1 —	3,13,305	— 3 2	1 — 6	336,065	— 14 11	3	127,601	1924-25
								1925-26
3 7 7	15,865	1 9 —	2 5 —	6,195	2 9 —	...	...	Raiyatwari
3 7 11	15,952	1 8 11	2 5 —	6,200	2 9 2			1921-22
2 9 —	15,997	1 9 —	2 5 —	3,947	4 1 —			1922-23
2 9 6	16,027	1 9 —	2 5 4	3,947	4 1 —			1923-24
2 9 6	16,029	1 9 —	2 5 11	3,947	4 1 —			1924-25
								1925-26
2 2 9	2,83,401	2 5 8	†	†	†	...	...	Raiyatwari
2 0 1	2,81,790	2 7 3	†	†	†	...	...	1917-18
								1922-23
— 12 6	2,21,947	1 — 10	1 10 3	488,188	— 12 6	3	297,021	Zamindari, temporarily settled
— 12 8	3,86,808	1 1 1	1 10 7	488,188	— 12 8	3	297,021	1921-22
— 14 9	4,50,846	1 3 10	2 — —	488,188	— 14 9	3	297,021	1922-23
— 14 10	4,51,855	1 3 11	1 15 6	488,188	— 14 10	3	297,021	1923-24
— 14 7	4,46,223	1 3 8	1 15 1	488,188	— 14 7	3	297,021	1924-25
								1925-26

\*Details not available.  
†No information.

HARVEST PRICES  
(ALL PROVINCES)

42

Table VII

No. 15—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER

PROVINCE	Winter Rice (cleaned)	Rice (unhusked)	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or Jowar	Cumbu or Bajra	Maize	Gram
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.
<i>Madras</i> . . . . .	1921-22 . . . . .	7 4	...	...	5 0	5 2	...	...
	1922-23 . . . . .	7 0	...	...	4 5	4 13	...	...
	1923-24 . . . . .	6 12	...	...	4 5	4 11	...	...
	1924-25 . . . . .	7 11	...	...	4 13	5 2	...	...
	1925-26 . . . . .	7 2	...	...	4 8	4 11	...	...
<i>Bombay</i> . . . . .	1921-22 . . . . .	9 15	...	9 3	6 10	7 8	...	8 1
	1922-23 . . . . .	8 7	...	6 1	3 14	4 9	...	5 1
	1923-24 . . . . .	7 14	...	6 5	4 2	4 8	...	4 10
	1924-25 . . . . .	8 3	...	7 10	4 12	5 5	...	5 3
	1925-26 . . . . .	8 3	...	7 11	4 14	5 7	...	5 13
<i>Bengal</i> . . . . .	1921-22 . . . . .	6 0	...	7 0	4 0	...	...	7 0
	1922-23 . . . . .	5 8	...	5 4	3 12	...	...	5 0
	1923-24 . . . . .	5 4	...	4 13	2 13	...	...	4 0
	1924-25 . . . . .	6 7	...	6 0	3 7	...	...	4 12
	1925-26 . . . . .	7 0	...	6 1	3 9	...	...	4 14
<i>United Provinces</i>	1921-22 . . . . .	8 14	...	6 6	4 3	4 15	5 14	5 0
	1922-23 . . . . .	7 10	...	4 9	2 14	3 4	3 9	3 10
	1923-24 . . . . .	6 14	...	4 0	2 7	2 8	3 1	2 8
	1924-25 . . . . .	7 9	...	5 11	3 10	3 5	3 10	3 6
	1925-26 . . . . .	7 4	...	5 8	3 12	4 14	5 5	4 0
<i>Punjab</i> . . . . .	1921-22 . . . . .	...	5 0	5 8	3 13	5 12	6 11	6 3
	1922-23 . . . . .	...	3 3	3 12	2 3	3 0	3 5	3 0
	1923-24 . . . . .	...	3 0	3 10	2 6	2 8	3 0	2 8
	1924-25 . . . . .	...	3 8	5 0	3 7	3 0	3 8	3 5
	1925-26 . . . . .	...	3 12	4 14	3 8	4 5	5 1	4 9
<i>Burma</i> . . . . .	1921-22 . . . . .	...	3 1	4 11	...	...	...	2 10
	1922-23 . . . . .	...	3 0	3 13	...	...	...	2 2
	1923-24 . . . . .	...	3 1	4 6	...	...	...	2 0
	1924-25 . . . . .	...	2 14	4 12	...	...	...	1 12
	1925-26 . . . . .	...	3 3	5 11	...	...	...	2 0
<i>Behar and Orissa</i>	1921-22 . . . . .	5 13	...	7 7	4 8	...	...	4 5
	1922-23 . . . . .	4 14	...	5 13	3 11	...	...	3 14
	1923-24 . . . . .	4 12	...	5 2	3 8	...	...	3 3
	1924-25 . . . . .	5 3	...	6 6	3 15	...	...	4 2
	1925-26 . . . . .	5 10	...	6 6	3 13	...	...	3 13
<i>Central Provinces and Bevar</i>	1921-22† . . . . .	6 6	...	7 4	...	4 7	...	5 15
	1922-23† . . . . .	5 3	...	4 6	...	2 10	...	3 3
	1923-24† . . . . .	5 12	...	4 2	...	3 5	...	3 0
	1924-25† . . . . .	6 9	...	5 9	...	4 0	...	3 15
	1925-26† . . . . .	5 9	...	4 14	...	3 15	...	3 14
<i>Assam</i> . . . . .	1921-22† . . . . .	5 5	2 11	...	...	...	...	...
	1922-23† . . . . .	4 5	2 9	...	...	...	...	...
	1923-24† . . . . .	4 13	2 14	...	...	...	...	...
	1924-25† . . . . .	6 4	3 12	...	...	...	...	...
	1925-26† . . . . .	6 6	3 13	...	...	...	...	...
<i>N.-W. F. Pro- vince</i>	1921-22 . . . . .	...	6 10	5 4	3 5	6 4	7 15	6 11
	1922-23 . . . . .	...	3 8	3 6	2 3	3 0	3 12	3 7
	1923-24 . . . . .	...	3 4	3 9	2 4	3 1	2 14	2 8
	1924-25 . . . . .	...	3 4	5 6	3 6	4 1	3 8	3 0
	1925-26 . . . . .	...	3 9	4 12	2 14	3 15	5 1	4 11
<i>Average for British India*</i>	1921-22 . . . . .	6 6	4 9	6 11	4 0	5 6	6 11	5 0
	1922-23 . . . . .	5 8	3 1	4 7	2 14	3 2	3 12	3 7
	1923-24 . . . . .	5 12	3 0	4 4	2 7	3 3	3 1	2 8
	1924-25 . . . . .	6 9	3 6	5 10	3 7	4 0	3 10	3 5
	1925-26 . . . . .	7 0	3 10	5 9	3 9	4 6	5 1	4 0

\* Represents median average.  
† Wholesale market prices.

## MAUND (82½ lbs) IN BRITISH INDIA

Sugar raw (gur)	Cotton (cleaned)	Jute	Linseed	Rapo and Mustard	Sesamum	Groundnut	Tobacco	PROVINCE
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1921-22
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1922-23
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1923-24
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1924-25
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1925-26
14 14	35 11	...	...	...	...	...	30 9	1921-22
12 7	43 0	...	...	...	...	...	30 9	1922-23
10 0	58 0	...	...	...	...	...	27 12	1923-24
12 3	45 7	...	...	...	...	...	27 12	1924-25
11 0	35 6	...	...	...	...	...	20 0	1925-26
8 7	30 0	6 0	8 4	8 12	...	...	13 3	1921-22
9 10	33 6	10 0	8 5	8 0	...	...	18 8	1922-23
9 6	32 8	9 0	8 0	8 4	...	...	18 5	1923-24
9 8	40 0	12 0	8 0	8 11	...	...	16 0	1924-25
10 0	42 8	18 13	8 0	9 8	...	...	16 0	1925-26
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1921-22
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1922-23
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1923-24
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1924-25
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1925-26
9 8	...	...	...	7 0	...	...	...	1921-22
5 14	...	...	...	6 3	...	...	...	1922-23
5 8	...	...	...	6 7	...	...	...	1923-24
6 3	...	...	...	7 15	...	...	...	1924-25
7 3	...	...	...	8 0	...	...	...	1925-26
...	...	...	...	...	10 5	5 10	16 11	1921-22
...	...	...	...	...	12 2	6 8	17 11	1922-23
...	...	...	...	...	11 0	6 10	13 11	1923-24
...	...	...	...	...	9 7	6 1	13 4	1924-25
...	...	...	...	...	9 12	4 8	13 4	1925-26
8 7	32 0	5 6	7 13	9 7	...	...	16 9	1921-22
7 8	35 2	7 5	7 9	8 0	...	...	16 7	1922-23
8 0	40 0	7 14	7 5	8 0	...	...	16 12	1923-24
8 1	43 5	11 4	8 3	8 0	...	...	20 0	1924-25
7 12	40 0	18 9	7 12	8 0	...	...	19 0	1925-26
...	33 11	...	10 0	...	8 0	...	...	1921-22†
...	42 11	...	8 7	...	9 13	...	...	1922-23†
...	57 5	...	7 11	...	11 8	...	...	1923-24†
...	43 5	...	8 8	...	9 8	...	...	1924-25†
...	32 5	...	6 10	...	10 0	...	...	1925-26†
9 4	...	...	...	6 14	...	...	...	1921-22†
8 15	...	...	...	7 15	...	...	...	1922-23†
8 12	...	...	...	6 1	...	...	...	1923-24†
9 12	...	...	...	7 14	...	...	...	1924-25†
8 12	...	...	...	7 8	...	...	...	1925-26†
11 10	...	...	...	6 5	...	...	...	1921-22
7 12	...	...	...	4 5	...	...	...	1922-23
7 10	...	...	...	5 0	...	...	...	1923-24
8 12	...	...	...	6 3	...	...	...	1924-25
7 10	...	...	...	6 1	...	...	...	1925-26
9 6	32 13	5 11	8 4	7 0	9 2	5 10	15 10	1921-22
8 5	38 14	8 10	8 5	7 15	10 15	6 8	17 1	1922-23
8 6	48 10	8 7	7 11	6 7	11 4	6 10	15 3	1923-24
9 2	43 5	11 10	8 3	7 15	9 7	6 1	17 8	1924-25
8 4	37 11	18 11	7 12	8 0	9 14	4 8	17 8	1925-26

\* Represents median average  
† Wholesale market prices.





---

## APPENDICES

---



## APPENDIX A

## The Average Yield per Acre of Principal Crops in India.

A provisional return of the yield per acre of principal crops cultivated in India was first compiled in 1892 from various statistical publications available at the time, such as agricultural and settlement reports, crop forecasts, gazetteers, replies to the enquiries of the Famine Commission, etc. To provide for the periodical revision of the estimates, a system of experimental crop cuttings was prescribed in 1893 by the Government of India, the results of which are reported by Local Governments and Administrations at the close of each quinquennium. The returns for the last quinquennium ending 1921-22 have been received and scrutinised, and tabulated in the appended tables.\* These outturns per acre are of extreme importance since these will generally be used during the present quinquennium (ending 1926-27) in estimating the production of crops for which forecasts are prepared.

2. The estimate given is the average outturn on average soil in a year of average character, as deduced from the information obtained from experiments made up to the period under review. When, therefore, this average is multiplied by the average area sown, it should give as near an approximation as possible to the outturn of the crop in an average year. The Departments of Agriculture or Land Records of each province maintain standard estimates of the average yield of land of average quality (usually under the two major heads of irrigated and unirrigated land) for several crops in each district. The object of the experiments or investigations annually made is to test the accuracy of these estimates and to enable the head of the Department in each province to revise his provincial estimates, when necessary. Should it happen that the period has been one of exceptionally favourable or unfavourable conditions which have affected the experiments reported, this would not necessarily involve a change in the standard estimates for the district or for the province, unless there were other reasons for believing that, as estimates of average yield in an average year, they have been pitched too high or too low.

3. On an examination of the returns for the quinquennium ending 1911-12, it was recognised that the results of the experiments as conducted by the district revenue staff were generally unreliable. A change in the system was therefore considered necessary; and in 1915 the Government of India, with a view to improve the returns, issued instructions to employ as far as possible the expert officers of the provincial Agricultural Department for carrying out experiments on a well-ordered plan in each agricultural tract and for the investigation of average crop outturns in the various provinces. The new system was introduced in the quinquennium ending 1916-17 in some of the provinces mainly as an experimental measure, as explained in the previous report. It appears from the present reports that during the quinquennium under review the new system was not fully carried into effect in most of the provinces. In Bengal, for instance, only cuttings of jute were made by trained officers of the Agricultural Department under expert supervision. In Madras the experiments conducted by the Agricultural Department are too few to admit of the results being accepted as representative. In Bombay the new system of experiments conducted by officers of the Agricultural Department continued, but in certain districts, where the kind and value of the land varies widely from field to field, the old method had to be adopted. In Bihar and Orissa crop tests were carried out by the Agricultural Department on a small scale in thirteen districts. In the Central Provinces and Berar the experiments made are stated to be still of doubtful value. In the Punjab officers of the Agricultural Department were only consulted in revising the standards. In Burma, according to the revised instructions, the work was entrusted to the Agricultural Department from the beginning of the quinquennium under review; but as a result of the recommendations of a conference held in 1920 (which were accepted by the Local Government) the work was transferred to the Settlement Officers, on the ground that the cuttings made by them supply sufficiently reliable data for ascertaining the actual average outturns of crops. In the North-West Frontier Province, the work was entrusted to the Agricultural Department

\* For district figures, reference should be made to the separate Blue Book styled "Quinquennial report on the Average Yield per acre of principal crops in India for the period ending 1921-22."

APPENDIX A-*contd.*

in the quinquennium under review; but the system, it is stated, has not proved satisfactory on account of inadequate staff. In Mysore results of crop experiments conducted by the Agricultural Department were utilised for checking and revising those of the Revenue Department.

4. As a result of the experiments conducted or investigations made during the quinquennium under review, considerable changes have been made in the averages previously adopted, except in the United Provinces, Bombay, and the Central Provinces and Berar. In Bengal, the yield of autumn rice has been raised from 871 to 888 lbs, of jute from 1,300 to 1,330 lbs, and of sugarcane from 2,968 to 3,004 lbs. In Madras, the average outturn of sugarcane has been raised from 5,040 to 6,420 lbs, of rice from 1,047 to 1,065 lbs, and of cotton from 66 to 78 lbs. In Sind rice has been raised from 1,316 to 1,341 lbs and cotton from 170 to 190 lbs. In the Punjab, the yield of wheat has been raised from 791 to 856 lbs, of gram from 615 to 671 lbs, and of sugarcane from 1,933 to 2,191 lbs. In Assam, the yield of jute has been increased from 1,320 to 1,400 lbs and of sugarcane from 2,016 to 2,128 lbs. In the North-West Frontier Province, the yield of sugarcane has been raised from 2,660 to 2,721 lbs. On the other hand, the standards have been lowered in certain cases. The yield of winter rice has been decreased from 1,036 to 1,029 lbs in Bengal, from 1,234 to 987 lbs in Bihar and Orissa, and from 952 to 896 lbs in Assam. Autumn rice in Bihar and Orissa has been lowered from 800 to 741 lbs. In Madras jowar has been reduced from 696 to 569 lbs, bajra from 624 to 488 lbs, and ragi from 1,092 to 927 lbs. In the Punjab maize has been lowered from 1,040 to 962 lbs and jowar from 470 to 434 lbs. Wheat, barley and bajra in the North-West Frontier Province have been put at lower figures, *viz.* 614 lbs, 880 lbs, and 436 lbs, as against 676 lbs, 907 lbs, and 552 lbs, respectively, in the preceding quinquennium.

5. The statement below compares the average outturns of the major crops in the different provinces. The relative importance of each province in respect of each crop has also been shown by percentages representing the proportion of the total area under each crop in British India cultivated in each province. Tea has been included in this statement, although this crop is not dealt with in the quinquennial returns, the average outturns having been calculated from the special tea returns for the five calendar years ending 1921.

Province	RICE		WHEAT		BARLEY		JOWAR		BAJRA	
	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre
Madras . . .	14.2	lbs 1,065	...	lbs ...	...	lbs ...	23.7	lbs 569	23.8	lbs 488
Bombay . . .	2.4	1,230	6.1	575	...	...	35.7	(d) 1,550	27.7	400
Sind . . .	1.4	1,341	2.1	{(d) 1,032 (e) 711}	0.3	{(d) 812 (e) 1,069}	2.3	{(e) 670 (d) 816 (e) 392}	6.7	{(d) 591 (e) 319}
Bengal . . .	26.6	{(a) 1,029 (b) 1,156 (c) 888}	0.5	668	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Provinces	8.7	900	29.6	1,050	60.2	1,150	10.0	600	19.5	550
Punjab . . .	1.1	777	38.5	856	14.6	825	4.2	434	18.9	425
Burma . . .	13.5	970	0.2	540	...	...	3.0	430	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	19.4	{(a) 987 (b) 800 (c) 741}	5.0	{(f) 984 (g) 451}	18.3	881	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar .	6.5	624	13.4	600	...	...	20.1	664	...	...
Assam . . .	5.8	{(a) 896 (b) 1,008 (c) 706}	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province .	0.1	862	4.2	614	3.5	880	0.3	500	1.1	436
Ajmer-Merwara .	...	...	...	...	0.9	1,396	0.2	252	...	...
Delhi . . .	...	...	0.2	792	0.3	830	0.1	585	0.5	529
Coorg . . .	0.1	1,420	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(a) Winter	(b) Spring	(c) Autumn	(d) Irrigated	(e) Unirrigated	(f) Bihar	(g) Chota Nagpur				

## APPENDIX A—contd.

Province	RAGI		MAIZE		GRAM		LINSEED		SESAMUM	
	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre.
		lbs.		lbs.		lbs.		lbs.		lbs.
Madras . . .	59.2	927	1.6	636	0.9 {	400(h) 160(i)	...	...	17.8	303
Bombay . . .	14.3	{ (d)1,400 (e)1,060 }	...	...	4.1 {	1,200(d) 410(e)	4.9	360	3.7	400
Sind . . .	...	...	...	...	1.0 {	784(d) 491(e)	...	...	0.7	320
Bengal . . .	...	...	...	...	1.8	826	5.4	467	4.8	508
United Provinces	...	...	31.1	1,100	38.9	800	29.6	500	25.9	289
Punjab . . .	...	...	17.9	962	31.6	671	...	...	...	...
Burma . . .	...	...	8.0	700	...	...	...	...	20.2	160
Bihar and Orissa	20.1	820	27.7	820	11.3	891	26.8	492	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar .	...	...	...	...	7.9	532	31.1	226	13.0	224
Assam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.5	386	...	...
North-West Frontier Province .	...	...	7.1	1,118	1.7	420	...	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara .	...	...	1.1	917	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi . . .	...	...	0.1	728	0.4	555	...	...	...	...
Coorg . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Province	RAPE AND MUSTARD		SUGARCANE		COTTON		JUTE		TEA	
	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre
		lbs.		lbs.		lbs.		lbs.		lbs.
Madras . . .	...	...	4.3	6,420	16.8	78	...	...	6.2	279
Bombay . . .	0.1	625	2.6	6,950	26.7	102	...	...	...	...
Sind . . .	4.1	{ 349(d) 375(e) }	...	...	1.8	190	...	...	...	...
Bengal . . .	17.5	485	8.2	3,064	0.4	155	88.2	1,330	26.8	479
United Provinces	40.6	600	52.1	2,600	7.6	170	...	...	1.1	230
Punjab . . .	16.4	440	17.3	2,191	11.6	138	...	...	1.4	164
Burma . . .	...	...	...	...	2.5	90	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	13.2	492	10.6	2,460	0.5	155	7.2	1,200	0.3	149
Central Provinces and Berar .	...	...	0.9	2,569	31.4	86	...	...	...	...
Assam . . .	1.0	504	1.3	2,128	0.2	153	4.0	1,400	61.2	661
North-West Frontier Province .	1.7	322	1.3	2,721	0.2	92	...	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara .	...	...	...	...	0.3	136	...	...	...	...
Delhi . . .	0.1	217	0.3	2,391	...	100	...	...	...	...
Coorg . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(d) Irrigated  
(e) Unirrigated.(h) Bengal gram.  
(i) Horse gram.

**AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS**  
(All Provinces)

50

**APPENDIX A—contd.**

**No. 1.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each PROVINCE of BRITISH**

PROVINCE	Quinquennium ending	RICE (HUSKED) ( <i>Oryza sativa</i> )			WHEAT ( <i>Triticum sativum</i> )			BARLEY ( <i>Hordeum vulgare</i> )			JOWAR ( <i>Sorghum vulgare</i> )		
		Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both
Bengal	1901-02(a)	..	..	(c) 1,234 (d) 823 (e) 823 (f) 1,234	..	..	(f) 984 (g) 861 (h) 451 (i) 984 (j) 861 (k) 451	..	..	881	..	..	..
	1906-07(b)	..	..	(e) 800 (f) 983 (g) 1,104 (h) 807 (i) 1,036 (j) 1,179 (k) 871 (l) 1,029 (m) 1,156 (n) 888	..	..	861	..	..	881	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	861	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	868	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1921-22	..	..	..	..	..	888	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras	1901-02	1,061	866	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,065	679	..
	1906-07	1,115	920	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,118	647	..
	1911-12	1,193	887	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,379	721	..
	1916-17	..	..	1,047	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	606
	1921-22	1,168	804	1,065	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,241	493	569
Bombay	1901-02	..	1,230	..	1,250	510	575	..	..	..	1,550	670	..
	1906-07	..	1,230	..	1,250	510	575	..	..	..	1,550	670	..
	1911-12	..	1,230	..	1,250	510	575	..	..	..	1,550	670	..
	1916-17	..	1,230	..	1,250	510	575	..	..	..	1,550	670	..
	1921-22	..	1,230	..	1,250	510	575	..	..	..	1,550	670	..
Sind	1901-02	..	..	..	1,066	..	..	..	965	..	1,798	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	1,229	..	..	..	1,076	..	1,238	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	1,340	..	..	..	1,076	..	1,396	..	..
	1916-17	1,316	..	..	1,366	874	..	..	1,270	..	866	..	..
	1921-22	1,341	..	..	1,032	711	..	842	1,069	..	816	392	..
United Provinces	1901-02	1,050	800	850	1,250	800	1,050	1,350	900	1,150	..	600	..
	1906-07	1,050	800	850	1,250	850	1,050	1,300	900	1,100	..	650	..
	1911-12	1,100	850	900	1,250	850	1,050	1,300	900	1,100	..	650	..
	1916-17	1,100	850	900	1,250	850	1,050	1,350	900	1,150	..	600	..
	1921-22	1,100	850	900	1,250	850	1,050	1,350	900	1,150	..	600	..
Bihar and Orissa	1901-02	..	..	(c) 1,234 (d) 800 (e) 800 (f) 1,234	..	..	(f) 984 (g) 451 (h) 984	..	..	881	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	(d) 800 (e) 800 (f) 987 (g) 800 (h) 741	..	..	(h) 451 (i) 984 (j) 451	..	..	881	..	..	..
	1921-22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	881	..	..	..
	1901-02(a)	1,126	734	879	935	642	770	903	520	617	552	388	426
	1906-07(b)	1,183	771	1,060	994	619	816	1,053	552	786	561	447	479
Punjab	1911-12	782	474	688	898	555	726	1,018	592	716	488	381	406
	1916-17	881	515	782	964	606	791	1,056	679	809	541	449	470
	1921-22	862	508	777	1,020	640	858	1,056	694	825	545	402	434
	1901-02	1,250	1,000	1,060	..	635	..	..	..	..	..	400	..
	1906-07	1,117	932	1,028	..	575	..	..	..	..	..	300	..
Upper Burma†	1911-12	1,094	891	997	..	322	..	..	..	..	..	264	..
	1916-17	..	..	1,034	..	..	545	..	..	..	..	..	448
	1921-22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lower Burma	1901-02	..	1,200	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	1,176	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	1,140	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	1,083	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Burma	1921-22	..	..	970	..	..	540	..	..	..	..	..	430
	1901-02	..	..	..	(a) 687	..	..	..	..	..	(l) 888	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1906-07	..	..	580	..	..	800	..	..	..	..	638	..
	1911-12	..	..	624	..	..	800	..	..	..	..	664	..
	1916-17	..	..	624	..	..	800	..	..	..	..	664	..
	1921-22	..	..	624	..	..	800	..	..	..	..	664	..
	1901-02	..	..	910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	1906-07(f)	..	(c) 1,064 (d) 1,120 (e) 672 (f) 1,008	..	..	784	..	..	672	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	(e) 672	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	(c) 952 (d) 1,008 (e) 706 (f) 898 (g) 1,008 (h) 706	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1921-22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	843	..	..	883	563	669	1,033	651	799	..	602	..
North-West Frontier Province	1906-07	1,202	..	..	842	510	618	1,214	690	818	823	356	478
	1911-12	1,205	..	..	874	359	633	1,189	736	876	..	336	..
	1916-17	1,204	..	..	914	588	676	1,141	746	807	..	399	..
	1921-22	862	..	862	793	522	614	1,140	685	800	663	399	500
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,305	..	..	..	318	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,107	703	1,046	562	424	429
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,218	550	1,168	..	137	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,086	..	..	..	222	..
	1921-22	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,429	1,300	1,896	..	252	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	1,148	656	..	960	879	830	720	400	558
Delhi	1921-22	..	..	..	1,148	576	792	1,056	879	830	720	400	558
	1901-02	..	1,446	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coorg	1906-07	..	1,507	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	1,483	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	1,425	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1921-22	..	1,420	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Average for British India	1921-22	..	..	957	..	..	845	..	..	1,042	..	..	775
	1901-02	880	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1906-07	879	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	841	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	1,185	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1921-22	322	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

NOTE—(1) For district figures, reference should be made to the separate Blue Book styled "Quinquennial report on the Average Yield per acre of principal crops in India for the period ending 1921-22."

(2) Average yield of both irrigated and unirrigated land is ascertained by multiplying the yield of irrigated land by the irrigated area cropped, and the yield of unirrigated land multiplied by the unirrigated area cropped, and dividing the sum of these products by the total area cropped.

(3) The superseded figures of the previous quinquennia have been inserted merely to show the trend of the revision made in each period.

The variations in the figures of yield of crops now reported as compared with previous ones are due to the fact that the averages have been worked out not approximately as before, but accurately.

† The averages for Burma for 1916-17 are based on the normal outturns per acre given in the Season and Crop Report of Burma for 1916-17.

(a) As constituted before 1906.

(b) As constituted before 1912.

(c) Winter.

(d) Spring.

(e) Autumn.

(f) Bihar.

(g) Bengal.

(h) Chota Nagpur.

(i) Includes Delhi.

(j) Relates to Eastern Bengal and Assam.

(k) Berar.

(l) Berar.

## INDIA and in the MYSORE STATE

BAJRA ( <i>Pennisetum typho deum</i> )			BAGI ( <i>Eleusine coracana</i> )			MAIZE ( <i>Zea Mays</i> )			PEAS AND BEANS			Outturn- num ending	PROVINCE
Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both		
..	..	..	..	..	820	..	..	820	..	..	881	1901-02	Bengal
..	..	..	..	..	820	..	..	820	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1921-22	
768 1,020 1,020	545 611 630	..	1,298 1,405 1,410	798 955 1,075	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02 1906-07 1911-12	Madras
..	..	624	..	..	1,092	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
860	440	488	1,341	639	827	..	..	636	..	..	..	1921-22	
..	400	..	1,400	1,080	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	Bombay
..	400	..	1,400	1,060	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	400	..	1,400	1,060	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	400	..	1,400	1,060	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	400	..	1,400	1,060	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1921-22	
768 776 971 624 681	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02 1906-07 1911-12 1916-17 1921-22	Sind
..	500	..	..	..	..	..	950	..	(1)1,150	(2) 800	(1)1,000	1901-02	
..	550	..	..	..	..	..	1,050	..	(1)1,150	(2) 800	(1)1,000	1906-07	
..	550	..	..	..	..	..	1,100	..	(1)1,150	(2) 800	(1)1,000	1911-12	
..	550	..	..	..	..	..	1,100	..	(1)1,150	(2) 800	(1)1,000	1916-17	
..	550	..	..	..	..	..	1,100	..	(1)1,150	(2) 800	(1)1,000	1921-22	
..	..	..	..	..	820	..	..	820	..	..	..	1911-12	Bihar and Orissa
..	..	..	..	..	820	..	..	820	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	..	..	..	820	..	..	820	..	..	..	1921-22	
635 505 521 568 558	378 445 305 416 409	407 462 370 420 425	..	..	..	1,133 1,170 1,112 1,324 1,261	841 850 766 822 745	943 1,001 908 1,040 962	..	..	..	1901-02 1906-07 1911-12 1916-17 1921-22	Punjab
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1921-02	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1921-22	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	Upper Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	Lower Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1921-22	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07	Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1921-22	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07	Central Provinces and Berar
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1921-22	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07	Assam
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,128	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,128	..	..	..	..	1921-22	North-West Frontier Province.
762 693 704 784 571	381 482 480 510 427	402 497 502 552 438	..	..	..	1,005 1,841 1,346 1,770 1,449	583 745 735 735 740	1,159 1,342 1,202 1,276 1,118	..	..	..	1901-02 1906-07 1911-12 1916-17 1921-22	
..	..	..	..	..	..	950	1,428	1,021	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	..	..	..	..	..	965	960	714	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	..	..	..	946	875	868	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	..	..	908	827	934	..	..	..	1916-17	Ajmer-Merwara
..	..	..	..	..	..	1,080	400	917	..	..	..	1921-22	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07	Delhi
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1921-22	Coorg
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	Average for British India
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1921-22	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	Mysore
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1921-22	

(l) *Pisum sativum*,(n) *Phaseolus lunatus* (red),(m) *Dolichos lablab* (large white),(o) *Phaseolus lunatus* (small white).



AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS  
(All Provinces)

52

APPENDIX A—concl'd.

No. 1.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each PROVINCE of BRITISH

PROVINCE	Quinquennial ending	ARHAR ( <i>Cajanus indicus</i> )			GRAM ( <i>Oleria Aridum</i> )			LINSEED ( <i>Linum usitatissimum</i> )			TIL OR JISJILI ( <i>Sesamum</i> )		
		Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both
Bengal	1901-02(a)	..	..	881	..	..	881	..	..	492	..	..	..
	1906-07(b)	..	..	881	..	..	881	..	..	492	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	881	..	..	492	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	867	..	..	447	..	..	504
	1921-22	..	..	..	..	..	826	..	..	467	..	..	503
Madras	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	374	299	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	444	270	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	378	238	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	299
	1921-22	..	..	..	..	..	{ 0'400 180 }	..	..	..	..	..	300
Bombay	1901-02	..	..	..	1,200	410	..	..	360	..	..	400	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	1,200	410	..	..	360	..	..	400	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	1,200	410	..	..	360	..	..	400	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	1,200	410	..	..	360	..	..	400	..
	1921-22	..	..	..	1,200	410	..	..	360	..	..	400	..
And	1901-02	..	..	..	..	469	..	..	..	..	448	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	469	..	..	..	..	448	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	476	..	..	..	..	394	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	601	..	..	..	..	242	..	..
	1921-22	..	..	..	784	481	..	..	..	..	320	..	..
United Provinces	1901-02	..	750	..	950	800	800	..	500	..	..	280	..
	1906-07	..	750	..	950	800	800	..	500	..	..	280	..
	1911-12	..	750	..	950	800	800	..	500	..	..	280	..
	1916-17	..	800	..	950	800	800	..	500	..	..	280	..
	1921-22	..	800	..	950	800	800	..	500	..	..	280	..
Bihar and Orissa	1911-12	..	..	881	..	..	881	..	..	492	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	881	..	..	881	..	..	492	..	..	..
	1921-22	..	..	881	..	..	881	..	..	492	..	..	..
Punjab	1901-02(c)	..	..	..	835	634	659	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07 (c)	..	..	..	884	656	701	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12(c)	..	..	..	925	534	549	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	725	588	615	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1921-22	..	..	..	768	644	671	..	..	..	..	..	..
Upper Burma	1901-02	..	..	..	..	645	..	..	..	..	..	200	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	778	..	..	..	..	..	224	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	414	..	..	..	..	..	229	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(g) 225
Lower Burma	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Burma	1921-22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	160
Central Provinces and Berar	1901-02	..	..	..	..	(e) 662	..	..	(e) 456	..	..	(e) 389	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	525	..	..	205	..	..	230	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	532	..	..	226	..	..	224	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	532	..	..	226	..	..	224	..
	1921-22	..	..	..	..	532	..	..	226	..	..	224	..
Assam	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	450	..	..	..	..
	1906-07(d)	..	..	..	..	840	..	..	448	..	..	448	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	448	..	..	448	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	448	..	..	..	..
	1921-22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	336	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province	1901-02	..	..	..	632	406	407	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	884	438	439	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	730	449	449	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	724	488	489	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1921-22	..	..	..	625	417	420	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1921-22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	1916-17	..	..	..	..	650	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1921-22	..	..	..	720	552	555	..	..	..	..	..	317
Coorg	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1921-22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Average for British India	1921-22	..	..	840	..	..	733	..	..	402	..	..	259
Mysore	1901-02	..	..	..	..	212*	..	..	..	..	..	231	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	225*	..	..	..	..	..	215	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	257*	..	..	..	..	..	190	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	336*	..	..	..	..	..	252	..
	1921-22	..	..	..	..	383*	..	..	..	..	..	238	..

\* Hates to horse gram.  
(a) As constituted before 1906.  
(b) As constituted before 1912.  
(c) Includes Del. i.

(d) Relates to Eastern Bengal and Assam.  
(e) Berar.  
(f) Relates to Bengal gram.  
(g) Average of both Upper and Lower Burma.

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS  
(All Provinces)

## INDIA and in the MYSORE STATE—continued.

RAPE AND MUSTARD ( <i>Brassica</i> sp.)			SUGARCANE (GUB) ( <i>Saccharum officinarum</i> )			COTTON (CLEANED) ( <i>Gossypium</i> sp.)			JUTE ( <i>Corchorus</i> sp.)			Quinquen- nium ending	PROVINCE
Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both		
..	..	402	..	..	2,460	..	..	75	..	..	..	1901-02	Bengal
..	..	492	..	..	2,460	..	..	155	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	492	..	..	2,905	..	..	155	..	..	1,271	1911-12	
..	..	490	..	..	2,963	..	..	155	..	..	1,300	1916-17	
..	..	485	..	..	3,004	..	..	155	..	..	1,330	1921-22	
..	..	..	5,127	..	..	..	45	..	..	..	..	1901-02	Madras
..	..	..	6,080	..	..	66	44	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	6,701	..	..	47	55	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	5,040	..	..	..	..	66	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	..	6,420	..	..	250	68	78	..	..	..	1921-22	
..	625	..	6,050	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	..	1901-02	Bombay
..	625	..	6,950	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	625	..	6,650	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	625	..	6,050	..	..	..	102	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	625	..	6,950	..	..	..	102	..	..	..	..	1921-22	
659	..	..	4,315	..	..	102	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	Sind
690	..	..	4,233	..	..	102	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
602	..	..	4,233	..	..	125	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
393	379	..	8,142	..	..	170	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
348	375	..	(A)	..	..	190	..	..	..	..	..	1921-22	
..	600	..	2,500	..	..	190	130	150	..	..	..	1901-02	United Provinces
..	600	..	2,600	..	..	220	130	160	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	600	..	2,600	..	..	220	130	160	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	600	..	2,600	..	..	210	130	170	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	600	..	2,600	..	..	230	130	170	..	..	..	1921-22	
..	..	492	..	..	2,460	..	..	155	..	..	1,200	1911-12	Bihar and Orissa
..	..	492	..	..	2,460	..	..	155	..	..	1,200	1916-17	
..	..	492	..	..	2,460	..	..	155	..	..	1,200	1921-22	
380	330	331	1,727	1,390	1,655	109	80	103	..	..	..	1901-02	Punjab
404	205	254	1,607	1,288	1,534	78	64	74	..	..	..	1906-07	
498	330	396	1,748	1,467	1,686	126	95	118	..	..	..	1911-12	
540	339	429	2,039	1,620	1,873	143	104	133	..	..	..	1916-17	
550	354	440	2,344	1,669	2,191	144	105	138	..	..	..	1921-22	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	80	..	..	..	..	1901-02	Upper Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	88	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	122	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	84	..	..	..	1916-17	Lower Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	90	..	..	..	1921-22	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(a) 144	..	..	..	..	1901-02	Central Provinces and Berar
..	..	..	..	..	2,390	..	100	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	..	..	2,500	..	80	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	..	2,769	..	86	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	..	..	..	2,569	..	86	..	..	..	..	1921-22	
..	520	..	..	2,200	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	Assam
..	448	..	..	2,688	..	..	128	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	504	..	..	1,804	..	..	154	..	..	1,200	..	1911-12	
..	504	..	..	2,016	..	..	153	..	..	1,320	..	1916-17	
..	504	..	..	2,128	..	..	153	..	..	1,400	..	1921-22	
450	381	388	1,813	..	..	183	72	142	..	..	..	1901-02	North-West Frontier Province
516	398	407	2,073	..	..	169	73	142	..	..	..	1906-07	
544	411	418	2,430	..	..	173	142	160	..	..	..	1911-12	
622	435	450	2,660	..	..	101	115	164	..	..	..	1916-17	
457	297	323	2,721	..	..	102	58	92	..	..	..	1921-22	
..	..	..	..	..	..	192	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	Ajmer-Merwara
..	..	..	..	..	..	169	30	110	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	..	..	..	180	127	170	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	..	..	324	93	291	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	..	..	..	..	178	18	138	..	..	..	1921-22	
400	230	..	2,000	1,440	..	120	70	..	..	..	..	1916-17	Delhi
..	..	317	2,436	1,344	2,391	120	70	100	..	..	..	1921-22	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	Coorg
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1921-22	
..	..	519	..	..	2,820	..	..	104	..	..	1,320	1921-22	Average for British India
..	..	..	3,396	..	..	..	52	..	..	..	..	1901-02	Mysore
..	..	..	3,270	..	..	..	80	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	3,138	..	..	..	70	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	2,559	..	..	..	122	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	..	2,621	..	..	..	147	..	..	..	..	1921-22	

(A) The figures of yield of sugarcane crop have not been shown in the present return as no figures had been reported by district officers owing to the fact that it is not a staple crop in Sind.

## APPENDIX B.

## EXPLANATORY NOTES.

Table I.—Area.

dras  
(Page 14)

*Column 2* states the area as ascertained by the provincial Survey Department, supplemented, for tracts which have not come under the operations of that Department, by areas obtained with the computing scale from the Survey of India Atlas sheets of the localities concerned.

*Columns 5 and 6.*—The statistics for the major portion of the zamindari estates and certain raiyatwari and whole inam villages are based on estimates, owing to the absence of adequate agency for the collection of statistics in these tracts and the absence of a detailed survey. Of the total area (90,605,500 acres) entered in column 6 for 1925-26 (page 14), 68,602,382 acres are based on actual returns and 22,003,118 acres on estimates.

The total area in column 5 includes the unaccounted-for difference in the Ramnad district between the Atlas sheet scale and traverse area on the one hand, and the estimated areas in the village accounts of unsurveyed areas on the other. The difference was about 802,000 acres in 1924-25 and about 780,000 acres in 1925-26. The difference can be accounted for only if the Survey of Ramnad and Sivaganga zamindaries is completed.

ombay  
(Page 14)

*Column 2* states the area as returned by the provincial Revenue Survey and Settlement Department, supplemented in the case of Indian States by the return of the Topographical Survey. In Sind, the revenue survey being incomplete the exact area is not known: the column states the area of surveyed tracts plus the estimated area of unsurveyed tracts.

*Columns 5 and 6.*—The figures of column 5 are repeated in column 6, because the areas in village papers are derived from the Revenue Survey records. The figures for all unsurveyed villages are based on estimates. Of the total area (78,799,964 acres) entered in columns 5 and 6 for 1925-26 (page 14), 74,755,355 acres are based on actual returns and 4,044,609 acres on estimates.

cega.  
(Page 14)

The area cadastrally surveyed up to 1925-26 comprises 35,636,929 acres or about 73 per cent of the total area of the province (exclusive of Indian States and the Chittagong Hill Tracts).

United Provinces  
(Page 14)

*Columns 5 and 6.*—For tracts which possess no agency for collecting statistics, the figures are based on estimates. Of the total area (68,013,615 acres) entered in column 6 for 1925-26 for the provinces, 60,622,615 acres are based on actual returns and 7,391,000 acres on estimates.

panjab  
(Page 14)

*Column 6.*—Figures for area in river beds in Gurgaon not accounted for in the revenue papers and for high mountainous tracts in Simla and Kangra are based more or less on estimates. (See also notes to column 3 in Table II, page 56.)

Burma  
(Page 14)

*Columns 2, 5 and 6.*—In districts where there has been no professional survey, estimates framed in the best manner possible are accepted subject to revision from time to time as survey extends.

Approximate figures for the Chin Hills and for the Kachin Hills (in the Bhamo, Myitkyina and Katha districts) have been included from 1906-07 and for the Pakokku Hill Tracts from 1907-08. Feudatory States in Upper Chindwin and the Northern Shan States, which were formerly included in columns 2 and 3 and excluded from columns 5 and 6, are shown, from 1921-22, in columns 2, 5 and 6 and excluded from column 3. Putao, the Southern Shan States and Karenni have been included from 1921-22.

APPENDIX B—*continued.*EXPLANATORY NOTES—*continued.*Table I.—Area—*continued.*

Of the total area (155,652,667 acres) for the whole province, 32,123,898 acres are based on actual survey and the balance (123,528,774 acres) on estimates. Burma—*contd.*  
(Page 14)

The area cadastrally surveyed is 50,096,153\* acres, which is 94·38 per cent of the total Bihar and Orissa area of the province (exclusive of Indian States). The figures for the remaining area of the province are based more or less on estimates. (Page 15)

*Columns 2, 5 and 6.*—For the unsurveyed areas of zamindari estates and waste land grants for which accurate statistics are not available, the figures are based on estimates. In the Central Provinces and Berar the zamindars are chiefs of minor importance (or their successors) who, while holding large and compact estates on privileged tenure, have been restricted to the rank of ordinary subjects. For Berar *column 2* states the area as ascertained by the local Survey and Settlement Department. Central Provinces  
and Berar  
(Page 15)

The figures have been very carefully extracted from the most recent existing maps by the Director of Survey, Assam, and may be taken as approximately accurate to within something under 5 per cent, except the Sadiya and Balipara Frontier Tracts for which the figures have been taken from the Census Report of Assam, 1921. Assam  
(Page 15)

*Column 2* states the area as given in the settlement records. The area for the Manpur Pargana excludes *jagir* and *nam* villages. Ajmer-Merwara  
and Manpur  
(Page 15)

## Table II.—Classification of Area.

*Column 2* includes the area cultivated within forests. The area cultivated with coffee, tea and rubber within forests is, however, excluded from this column and is shown under *column 6*, since the year 1918-19. Madras  
(Page 16)

*Column 4* includes areas occupied by *babul* and casuarina trees when they do not form parts of forest areas.

*Column 5* includes all occupied waste, that is to say, waste portions of land for which revenue is paid.

*Column 6.*—Of the total net sown area for 1925-26 (33,837,082 acres) stated in this column, 28,541,520 acres are based on actual returns and 5,295,562 acres on estimates.

Figures for unsurveyed villages are based on estimates.

*Column 2*, so far as Bombay proper is concerned, includes land administered by the Forest Department whether formally declared forest under an Act or not, and differs from the area stated in the forest reports, because in certain localities, where the settlement is incomplete, the original areas are still returned by the Forest Department, while revised areas are returned in this table; also because the revenue records do not always state the most recent revisions. The figures in Sind also do not agree with those in the Forest Administration Report, because the revenue records do not state the most recent alterations of area due to erosion by the Indus which the forest report does, and because, on the other hand, the forest report does not always exhibit the most recent alteration of area effected by the revision of survey, which the revenue records do. Bombay  
(Page 16)

*Column 3* includes all land recorded at the Survey and Settlement as unculturable, although at times a very small quantity of this land is cultivated.

---

\*Revised provisionally.

## APPENDIX B—continued.

## EXPLANATORY NOTES—continued.

Table II.—Classification of Area—continued.

Bombay—cont'd.  
(page 16)

*Column 5.*—The maximum period for which land thrown out of cultivation is reckoned as fallow is ten years.

*Column 6.*—Of the total net sown area (27,328,997 acres) in Bombay proper entered in this column for 1925-26, 26,213,007 acres are based on actual returns and 1,125,810 acres on estimates.

Central  
Provinces  
(page 16)

*Column 2.*—The figures represent Government forests and estimates of other forest areas furnished by district officers.

United Provinces  
(page 16)

*Column 2* includes forest areas administered by the district officers of some districts. Hence the figures do not agree with those in the Forest Administration Report which excludes these areas. This column also includes the Siwalik Range in the Dehra Dun district.

*Column 5.*—The maximum period for which land left untilled is reckoned as fallow is three years.

*Column 6.*—Of the total net sown area (34,800,050 acres) entered in this column for 1925-26 for the provinces, 34,196,050 acres are based on actual returns and 604,000 acres on estimates.

United  
Provinces  
(page 16)

*Column 2* includes all lands specially allotted to forest growth under the control of Government or any Local Board or Municipality.

*Column 3.*—This column includes 23,640 acres of river beds in Gurgaon, 15,460 acres of mountain tracts in Simla, and 3,96,960 acres of mountain tracts in Kargra. These areas are not accounted for in the village papers, and the figures are based more or less on estimates.

*Column 4* includes large areas of Government waste not allotted for cultivation.

*Column 5.*—The maximum period for which land is reckoned as fallow is two years; but as a change in classification is not generally made until the year for quadrennial statements comes round, the old classification may be retained from one to three years longer than the prescribed period. In certain districts in the south-west of the province, however, the classification is amended annually.

United  
Provinces  
(page 16)

For tracts outside the surveyed area the figures are based on estimates.

*Column 2.*—The area classed as forests comprises only those areas which are administered by the Forest Department as reserved forests or fuel reserves.

*Column 3.*—Land not available for cultivation includes all land absolutely barren and all lands covered by buildings, roads, water or otherwise appropriated to uses other than agriculture. In settled tracts the unculturable area is taken from settlement registers, but in the unsettled tracts it is obtained from the best source available.

*Column 4* includes land thrown out of cultivation and abandoned and any land under palms and bamboos and thatching grass which is not shown in column 2, 3, 5 or 6.

*Column 5* includes all land occupied for agricultural purposes which is left uncultivated. In Lower Burma (excluding the Thayetmyo district) such lands are assessed in most cases at privileged rates, but in Upper Burma and in Thayetmyo no assessment is levied on land left uncultivated.

*Column 6.*—Of the total net area sown (17,273,801 acres) entered in this column for 1925-26 for the whole province, 15,037,733 acres are based on actual returns and 2,236,068 acres on estimates.

APPENDIX B—*continued.*EXPLANATORY NOTES—*continued.*Table II.—Classification of Area—*continued.*

*Column 2.*—The figures represent Government forests and estimates of other forest areas furnished by district officers. Bihar and Orissa  
(Page 17)

*Column 2* shows the areas administered by the Forest Department; but the figures differ from those in the Forest Administration Report, because the actual area of the forest is not known owing to incomplete survey, also because excisions made have not yet been taken note of in the forest registers, and because in many cases raiyatwari villages settled, thikadari villages surveyed, clearance leased villages earned in proprietary rights, and villages purchased under the waste-land sale rules, have not as yet been finally disforested and struck off the forest registers. In the case of the Chanda, Drug, Raipur and Bilaspur districts, this column also includes all areas in the zamindars' estates which fall outside the surveyed villages of those estates. These areas are almost wholly under forest and include only a negligible proportion of sparse and shifting cultivation. In Berar, the forest area includes those administered by the Forest Department, but excludes a large area of cultivated land in the Melghat taluk in Amraoti shown as forest in the forest report. Central Provinces  
and Berar  
(Page 17)

*Column 3* states areas covered with water, hill or rock, and land occupied by buildings and roads. For Berar, it includes village sites, tanks, and land taken up for public purposes or devoted to uses other than agriculture; it also includes unculturable portions of culturable fields.

*Column 4* states (1) the waste area within holdings (including fallows of more than three years), (2) land under tree forest which is not administered under any Act dealing with forests, (3) land under scrub jungle or grass, and (4) groves not included in holdings. For Berar, it includes land available for cultivation but not given out.

*Column 5.*—Land which has been fallow for not more than three years is reckoned as current fallow. For Berar, it includes occupied culturable land left fallow for private reasons such as grazing, rotation, etc.

*Column 2.*—The figures represent reserved forests, but exclude the areas of forest villages within the reserves which are entered under the appropriate heads of this table. Assam  
(Page 17)

*Columns 3 and 4.*—The figures for unsurveyed tracts in Cachar and for permanently settled tracts in Sylhet are based on estimates. In the Assam Valley unsurveyed waste is divided into culturable and unculturable on the assumption that their proportion in the surveyed area holds good.

*Column 5* includes generally all lands which are thrown out of cultivation or not cultivated for three years, but which remain in the occupation of leaseholders. Figures for the hill districts (except the plains portion of the Garo Hills) and Sadiya Frontier Tract, are rough estimates.

*Column 6.*—The figures are obtained from the abstract crop statement for districts which have been cadastrally surveyed. The figures for the permanently settled estates of Sylhet and Goalpara and for the hill districts and the Sadiya Frontier Tract are based on estimates.

*Column 2* includes all lands specially allotted to forest growth under the control of Government or any Local Board or Municipality, and protected village waste in Hazara administered by the district officer and other waste lands in Peshawar. North-West Frontier  
Province  
(Page 17)

*Column 4* includes large areas of Government waste not allotted for cultivation.

*Column 5.*—The maximum period for which land is reckoned as fallow is two years; but, as a change in classification is not generally made until the year for quadrennial statements comes round, the old classification may be retained from one to three years longer than the prescribed period. In Dera Ismail Khan classification is amended according to area of each class of soil actually cultivated each year.

## APPENDIX B—continued.

## EXPLANATORY NOTES—continued.

Table II.—Classification of Area—concluded.

Ajmer-Merwara and  
Munpur Pargana  
(pages 17)

*Column 2.*—The forest area in Ajmer-Merwara relates to khalsa, jagir and minor istamar villages, but excludes village lands managed by the Forest Department, which do not technically constitute Government forests.

Table III.—Area irrigated and Crops irrigated.

Madras  
(pages 18-19)

*Column 4.*—The term " tanks " refers to a particular kind of dammed reservoirs. These reservoirs are formed by enclosing depressions or throwing dams across the valleys of small rivulets and streams to intercept water during the rains.

*Column 7.*—Of the total area (9,248,946 acres) irrigated in 1925-26, 7,673,551 acres are based on actual returns and 1,575,395 acres on estimates.

Uganda  
(pages 18-19)

*Columns 2 to 19.*—Areas irrigated from all sources are only estimates, except in the case of areas irrigated from Government canals.

United Provinces  
(pages 18-19)

*Columns 2 to 6.*—Government canals include private canals except in Ichha Dun, Naini Tal, Budaun, and Basti for which districts separate figures for private canals are obtained. There are very few private canals in the United Provinces.

*Column 7.*—Of the total area (9,764,911 acres) irrigated in 1925-26, 9,729,011 acres are based on actual returns and 35,900 acres on estimates.

Punjab  
(pages 18-19)

*Columns 8 to 19* state the gross area irrigated, that is, land irrigated in both seasons is counted twice.

Madras  
(pages 18-19)

*Columns 8 to 19* include only crops actually irrigated; for instance, where an unirrigated crop of sesamum is taken off land which is afterwards irrigated and planted with paddy, the area grown with sesamum is not included in this column.

Madras and Orissa  
(pages 18-19)

*Columns 2 to 19.*—The figures are only estimates, except in the case of areas irrigated from Government canals.

Assam  
(pages 20-21)

*Columns 2 to 19.*—Estimates of areas irrigated are available for Sylhet, Kamrup, Darrang, Sibsagar, the Khasi and Jaintia Hills, the Naga Hills, the Garo Hills, the Lushai Hills and the Sadiya Frontier Tract. In the case of the last five districts, however, the estimates are somewhat incomplete.

North-West Frontier  
Province  
(pages 20-21)

*Columns 8 to 19* state the gross area irrigated, that is, land irrigated in both seasons is counted twice, but areas irrigated more than once in a single harvest are included only once in columns 2—7.

Table IV.—Area under Crops.

Madras  
(pages 22-23, 26-27)

*Column 39 (fodder crops)* states the areas sown with grass and crops solely for fodder. Lands left waste for grazing and on which grass grows spontaneously are not included in this column. It shows crops that in normal times are used only as fodder.

APPENDIX B—*continued*.EXPLANATORY NOTES—*continued*.Table IV.—Area under Crops—*continued*.

Figures for unsurveyed villages are based on estimates.

Bombay  
(Pages 22-23, 26-27)

Statistics are not prepared by village or circle officers. The figures entered in this table are estimates. Statistics for jute only are collected through the agency of *panchayats* (village unions). Bengal  
(Pages 22-23, 26-27)

The area sown with unimportant mixed crops, for which no separate heading is provided in the provincial crop statements, is assigned to the principal crop by the village accountants. The areas of important mixed crops, namely, wheat and barley, wheat and gram, barley and gram, jowar and arabar, bajra and arabar, and cotton and arabar, for which separate headings are provided in the crop statements, are distributed in accordance with prescribed formulæ and entered under the crops of which they are composed. United Provinces  
(Pages 22-23, 26-27)

*Columns 3, 4, 5, 6, 9 and 10.*—The whole of the area of the land planted with food-grains, wheat, barley, etc., mixed with oilseeds, is shown under food-grains in this table. The area sown under food-grains which was really planted with oilseeds (as a mixed crop) is roughly estimated to have been 8,817,000 acres in the whole of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh in 1925-26.

*Columns 12, 13 and 14.*—The figures shown in these columns represent areas under "pure" oilseeds, *i.e.*, oilseeds sown unmixed with any other crop. Besides these, oilseeds are thinly sown in combination with wheat, barley, gram, and other crops. If the areas occupied by the scattered plants were added up, it is estimated very roughly that they would amount in 1925-26 for the whole of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh to 702,000 acres of linseed, 666,000 acres of sesamum, and 2,449,000 acres of rapeseed.

There is no agency for the collection of statistics in Almora, Garhwal, and the hill tracts of Naini Tal. Estimates have, however, been made for Garhwal and included in the table.

For tracts outside the surveyed area the figures are based on estimates framed in the best manner possible. Birma  
(Pages 22-23, 26-27)

No statistics are at present prepared by village or circle officers, except in the Sambalpur district. The figures for all other districts entered in this table are estimates framed by the District Officers. They are, however, based on the figures collected during the cadastral survey. Bihar and Orissa  
(Pages 22-23, 26-27)

The areas of crops except cotton and tea are collected by the Land Records Staff for the temporarily settled plains districts and plains portion of Garo Hills and those for the Hills are based on estimates revised quinquennially by the District Officers except in case of forecast crops for which estimates have to be made annually. In the permanently settled tracts of Sylhet and Goalpara the areas of Jute are reported by the village Chaukidari Panchayats. For other crops except cotton and tea the areas are estimated in Sylhet by the Deputy Commissioner on the basis of the population figures and the surveyed areas of the temporarily settled parts of the district, and in Goalpara they are obtained from Zamindars. Tea statistics in all districts are supplied by the tea-garden Managers and Proprietors. The areas of cotton are obtained in Cachar from Patwaris for the plains subdivisions and for the North Cachar Hills estimate is made by the Sub-Divisional Officer; in Sylhet information is obtained from the Collector of *dao-tax*, in the Garo Hills from hill Mauzadars, in Nowgong from the Supervisor Kanungo of hill Sub-Circle, in Sibsagar and Goalpara from Mandals or other village officers, in Khasi and Jaintia Hills from Dolois and Sindars, and in the Naga and Lushai Hills from intelligent chiefs. Assam  
(Pages 24-25, 28-29)

*Column 40.*—The area under fruits and vegetables includes village sites.



APPENDIX B—*continued.*EXPLANATORY NOTES—*continued.*Table V.—*Live-stock.*

Madras  
(Pages 30-31)

The last quinquennial census was taken in October, 1924, throughout the Presidency with the exception of certain villages of Malabar, where owing to damage by floods, the census was taken a month later, *i.e.* in November 1924. The census was taken in all villages, Government, Inam, and Zamindari. Stock in cities, cantonments, and that employed in Government Departments and Municipalities were included. Oxen, buffaloes, horses and ponies not old enough for work or breeding were treated as young stock.

Bombay  
(Pages 30-31)

The figures are collected once in five years. The last quinquennial census was taken in 1924-25.

Bengal  
(Pages 30-31)

Figures for 1919-20 under all the heads are based on a cattle census taken in 1920 in connexion with the First All-India cattle census. The second census, which was due in 1924-25, was actually held in February 1926. The figures for 1924-25 are based on the results of the second census.

United Provinces  
(Pages 30-31)

The table is prepared quinquennially on a census in each district taken every five years. The last census was taken in 1925, except in Almora, Garhwal, and the hill tracts of Naini Tal.

Punjab  
(Pages 30-31)

A census for the whole province is taken every fifth year in the first week of February. The last census was taken in 1923. All cattle in cantonments and Municipalities as also those belonging to Government are included.

Burma  
(Pages 30-31)

Annual returns of agricultural stock are prepared by village headmen, revenue surveyors, and *taikthuggies*, the enumeration taking place from end of February to middle of March in each year. The figures include all animals in towns and also those employed in each district by Government departments, such as transport, military, police, and by municipalities.

Bihar and Orissa  
(Pages 30-31)

The figures for 1919-20 were for the most part ascertained by a census held in January 1920. In Manbhum the available settlement figures were supplemented by a census. In Hazaribagh and Ranchi, the previous settlement figures were brought up to date by a census in one per cent of the villages. In Palamau the settlement figures were accepted. The 1919-20 figures were finally corrected in 1922 when a review of the census was published. The figures for 1924-25 were obtained by a census held in January, 1925, in all the districts except in Manbhum, the Santal Parganas, Ranchi and Hazaribagh. For Manbhum the recent settlement figures were accepted, but a census was taken in towns, municipalities and coal field areas, figures for which were not available in the settlement returns. For the Santal Parganas the settlement figures recently compiled were also utilised and separate census was taken for the equine stock. In Ranchi and Hazaribagh for want of a suitable enumerating agency a census was taken in groups of 12 villages in each of the four representative localities of the district and the previous figures were revised in light of the results of the fractional census taken.

Central Provinces  
and Berar  
(Pages 32-33)

The figures are collected annually, between the 1st January and the 15th March, by the patwaris in each village for the areas in their respective charges. The total figure is recorded

APPENDIX B—*continued.*EXPLANATORY NOTES—*continued.*Table V.—Live-stock—*continued.*

in the tahsil by the kanungo in a village register. The patwari takes into account all animals including those temporarily sent elsewhere (*e.g.*, for grazing), which belong to residents of the village, and excludes animals which are temporarily in the village for grazing or other purposes, but do not belong to residents. Stock in cities, large towns, cantonments, and in forest villages are included. In Berar, a census is made annually by the village officers. All cattle belonging to one owner are entered against his name even though the animals are temporarily absent from the village. When an owner cultivates land in more than one village, the actual number in each particular village on the night of enumeration is entered in the statement for that village. Cattle belonging to other villages, but temporarily in the village for grazing, are not entered in the statement for that village.

The statistics for 1924-25 are based on a cattle census held in February, 1925.

Assam  
(Pages 32-33)

For Kamrup and Sibsagar districts the figures are those obtained at a census held in 1920. The census in 1925 could not be held in these two districts on account of settlement operations. No information is available for the Khasi and Jaintia Hills, Naga Hills, Lushai Hills, and the hill portions of the Garo Hills district.

A census for the whole province is taken every fifth year in the first week of February. The last census was taken in 1925. All cattle belonging to Government are included.

North-West Frontier  
Province  
(Pages 32-33)

## Table VI.—Land Revenue.

The table is prepared quinquennially. The figures were last collected in 1923-24.

Madras  
(Pages 34-35)

*Column 3 (a).*—In the case of raiyatwari tracts this column states the areas of unoccupied assessed lands, of all unassessed porambokes, of minor inam lands in Government villages held rent-free or subject to quit-rent, and of forest lands, excluding portions of the first mentioned two classes occupied under "miscellaneous"; and in the case of zamindari tracts the areas of hills, porambokes, and minor inams are entered. The entire area of whole inam villages is deducted from this column.

*Column 3 (b).*—Raiyatwari includes the area of certain Agency tracts in Ganjam, Vizagapatam, and Godavari, and also the difference between the area by professional survey and the area according to village papers.

*Column 4 (a).*—The figures for the raiyatwari tenures in this column represent the total occupied area stated in village papers which differ in some cases from the resultant of preceding columns.

*Column 4 (b).*—For certain districts areas actually cultivated and for certain other estimates, or actuals supplemented by estimates, are shown in this column.

*Column 5* includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts.

*Column 8* shows only the "ordinary revenue", as defined in the Civil Accounts, on area fully assessed.

*Column 10.*—The cultivated area is, in the case of raiyatwari and zamindari lands, the net cropped area out of the area given in column 4 (a).

*Column 11* states the entire population of raiyatwari and zamindari villages, respectively.

This return is prepared quinquennially.

*Column 1.*—Lands held under special tenures, such as talukdari, mehvasi, udhad-jama-bandi, narvadari, and bhagdari in Gujarat and khoti and izafat in the Konkan, are classed as zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)".

Bombay  
(Pages 34-35)

*Column 3 (a)* includes alienated area and the area held free of revenue or the revenue which has been reduced by special agreement, and also the fully assessed unoccupied area. For Sind, it includes fallows and fully assessed unoccupied area.

*Column 3 (b)* includes alienated cultivated and zamindari cultivated (estimated) land.

APPENDIX B—*continued.*EXPLANATORY NOTES—*continued.*Table VI.—Land Revenue—*continued.*

Bombay—*contd.*  
(Pages 34-35)

*Column 4* includes land under temporary cultivation, also pot inams paying full assessment. For Sind it excludes fallows and fully assessed unoccupied area [see note to column 3].

*Column 5* states ordinary and miscellaneous land revenue appearing in the Civil Accounts. On the average of the last five years about 2·5 per cent of the total revenue entered in this column for Bombay Presidency was remitted on account of assessed unoccupied lands, short crops, etc.; in Sind 6·3 per cent of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of assessed unoccupied lands, short crops, etc.

*Column 10.*—The incidence is calculated from the occupied area, which, in the Presidency proper, is treated as the cultivated area for the purposes of this table, and the assessment on that area. In Sind the incidence is calculated from the cultivated area (excluding fallows) and the assessment on that area.

*Column 11* includes population of pot inams and the like scattered areas for the Bombay Presidency, which cannot be distinguished from the population of the fully assessed area.

Bengal  
(Pages 34-35)

The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1922-23.

*Column 1.*—The following classification of estates has been adopted :—

- (1) *Zamindari (permanently settled)* including estates managed for proprietors by Government.
- (2) *Zamindari (temporarily settled)* comprising (a) all temporarily settled estates, namely, those settled for periods with proprietors and estates leased to farmers for periods; and (b) all estates owned by Government as proprietor.

*Column 4 (b)* includes in certain cases fully assessed current fallows.

*Column 5* includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts.

United Provinces  
(Pages 36-37)

The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1921-22.

*Columns 3 (a) and 3 (b)* exclude small revenue-free plots, for which details are not forthcoming.

*Column 5* states (1) "ordinary revenue," comprising (a) fixed collections (including land revenue on account of resumed *Gorait Jagirs*), (b) fluctuating collection, (c) surplus collections, (d) collections from Government estates (including collections from Dudhi, Tawai, and Bhabar estates, and receipts from forest estates); (2) sale of Government estates; (3) sale-proceeds of waste lands and redemption of land tax; (4) miscellaneous, comprising (a) receipt from quarries and mineral products in forest and land not under the management of the Forest Department, (b) water mills rent, (c) malikanas or allowance to excluded proprietors, (d) fines and forfeitures of revenue courts, (e) recoveries in India of law charges in England on account of appeals from India, (f) miscellaneous receipts, namely (i) patwari miscellaneous receipts (revenue record room), (ii) mutation fees, (iii) mutation fines, (iv) sale of waste paper, and (v) partition fees, (g) rents of railway class "C" land and rents of buildings situated on such land. On the average of the last five years about 2·13 per cent of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc.

*Column 6.*—The total population of the province includes the population of the Benares State.

*Column 11* includes population of revenue-free lands when the area of such lands is less than an entire village. The inclusion does not materially affect the incidence entered in column 12.

*Columns 13 and 14.*—The figures are taken from the Census Reports of 1921.

## APPENDIX B—continued.

## EXPLANATORY NOTES—continued.

Table VI.—Land Revenue—continued.

Column 2 states the total area by last settlement survey.

Columns 3 (a) and 3 (b) include villages receiving frontier remissions, tracts which are Punjab entirely unassessed (such as the Kulu Mountains) and istamrari tenures. (Pages 36-37)

Column 5 shows all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts, including assigned revenue.

Column 10.—The cultivated area taken for calculating the incidence is exclusive of current fallows.

Column 2 includes tracts outside the surveyed area for which the figures are mostly based on estimates. Burma (Pages 36-37)

Column 3 (a).—No deduction is made for areas held revenue-free or at privileged rates as they are ordinarily less than an entire village and as it is difficult to estimate the corresponding deductions to be made in the population (column 11).

Column 3 (b) includes the whole area except that occupied for cultivation.

Column 4 (a) includes the area occupied for cultivation including land wholly or partly exempted or remitted from assessment on account of fallow or short crops.

Column 4 (b) represents the area actually sown whether assessed or exempted or remitted from assessment.

Column 5 comprises ordinary land revenue (including water rate), capitation tax, thatamedia tax, fishery revenue and miscellaneous revenue (petroleum, rubies, other minerals, etc.). Sums remitted on account of uncultivated land or short crops, etc., are excluded.

Column 6 represents the population at the last census with no allowance for subsequent increase.

Column 8 represents the ordinary land revenue (including water rate) actually collected or due for collection within the year excluding remissions and exemptions.

The table is prepared quinquennially.

Column 1.—The following classification of estates has been adopted:—

Bihar and Orissa  
(Pages 36-37)

(1) *Zamindari (permanently settled)* including estates managed for proprietors by Government;

(2) *Zamindari (temporarily settled)* comprising (a) all temporarily settled estates, namely, those settled for periods with proprietors, and estates leased to farmers for periods and (b) all estates owned by Government as proprietor.

Column 5 includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts. On the average of the last five years about 0·3 per cent of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc.

Column 1.—Zamindari (temporarily settled) includes malguzari and thekadari.

Central Provinces  
and Berar  
(Pages 36-37, 38-39)

Column 2 states the area by village papers (column 6 of table I, No. 9).

Column 3 (a).—Zamindari estates properly so-called (that is, excluding malguzari) are classed as not fully assessed in the Central Provinces. In Berar, this column states jagir, zara, and palampat villages, all unassessed lands, forest areas, village sites, roads, rivers, etc.

## APPENDIX B—concluded.

## EXPLANATORY NOTES—concluded.

## Table VI.—Land Revenue—concluded.

Central Provinces  
and Berar *contd.*  
(Pages 36-37,  
38-39)

*Column 4 (a).*—In Berar *Pot Kharab* lands are excluded from this column, which includes only occupied lands available for cultivation.

*Column 4 (b)* excludes fallows in the Central Provinces. In Berar, it states the cultivated area in khalsa villages only.

*Column 5.*—The figures for the Central Provinces represent different items of land revenue for different districts, no uniform practice having been followed throughout the province. In Berar, the figures include the revenue derived from jagir, palampat, and izara villages. As regards the items of land revenue included, the practice has not been uniform, different districts having entered different items.

*Column 8* for Berar shows assessment on occupied lands only, as stated in column 4 (a).

*Column 10.*—The cultivated area included for the Central Provinces in this column is the fully assessed portion of the net sown area. In Berar, the incidence is calculated on the area entered in column 4 (b), that is, the cultivated area in khalsa villages only.

*Column 11* excludes population of jagir and izara villages of Berar.

Assam  
(Pages 38-39)

*Column 1.*—*Raiyatwari* includes, besides raiyatwari tenures, all unsettled Government waste and forest lands and areas in which house-tax or poll-tax is levied; it also includes certain temporarily settled estates in Sylhet which were formerly (before 1902-03) included under Zamindari (temporarily settled). *Zamindari (temporarily settled)* includes, besides temporarily settled Zamindari estates, fee-simple grants, wholly or partially revenue-free tenures, and grants under progressive assessment.

*Column 5* includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts. On the average of the last five years about 1·164 per cent of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc.

*Column 10.*—The incidence has been calculated on the cultivated portion of the fully assessed area.

*Column 11.*—The figures of population of fully assessed areas are estimates based upon village census registers.

North-West Frontier  
Province  
(Pages 38-39)

*Columns 3 (a) and 3 (b)* include villages receiving frontier remissions and istamrari tenures.

*Column 4 (b)* includes fully assessed current fallows which bore any crop in the preceding year.

*Column 5* shows all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts, including assigned revenue.

*Column 10.*—The incidence is calculated on the cultivated area excluding current fallows.

Ajmer-Merwara  
(Pages 40-41)

The table is prepared annually.

*Column 1.*—The khalsa area has been classed as "Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)" and the jagir and istamrari areas as "Zamindari (permanently settled)."

*Column 4* includes in the case of the khalsa villages the assessed cultivated area including assessed fallows.

*Column 5* states ordinary and miscellaneous land revenue appearing in the Civil Accounts.

*Column 10.*—The cultivated area is in the case of "Zamindari (temporarily settled)," the crop portion of the fully assessed area.

*Column 11* excludes population of jagir villages.

## APPENDIX C.

VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL  
STATISTICS OF INDIA.

- Agasi, agati, or avati* (*Sesbania grandiflora*)—A vegetable crop.
- Ajmut* (*Carum Roxburghianum*)—A kind of spice.
- Ajwan* (*Carum copticum*)—A kind of spice, "Bishop's weed."
- Akurkura or jevandi* (*Chrysanthemum coronarium*)—A non-food crop.
- Amada or mamidi allam* (*Curcuma amada*)—A condiment.
- Ampazham* (*Sponus magnifera*)—The hog plum.
- Arhar* (*Cajanus indicus*)—The pigeon pea.
- Arunelli* (*Phyllanthus distichus*)—Country star gooseberry.
- Bajra* (*Pennisetum typhoidum*)—The spiked millet.
- Bané* (Coorg)—Forest land granted for the service of the holding of rice-fields to which it is allotted, to be held free of revenue for grazing, leaf manure, firewood, and for timber required for the farm.
- Barbati* (*Figna catjang*)—Asparagus, a food grain.
- Barti* (see Wudalu).
- Bel* (*Ægle Marmelos*)—A fruit.
- Bhagdari* (see Narvadari).
- Bilimbi* (*Averrhoa Bilimbi*)—A fruit.
- Bimb* (*Cephalandra indica*)—A fruit.
- Chaplash* (*Artocarpus* (*Chaplasha*))—A tree grown mainly for timber.
- Chayroot* (*Oldenlandia umbellata*)—A dye.
- Cheena* (*Panicum miliaceum*)—The common millet.
- Cheik* (*Coffea lachryma-jobi*)—A food grain, "Job's Tear."
- Chikkudukayalu* (*Dolichos lablab*)—The Indian or popat bean.
- Cholam* (see Jowar).
- Cholanathu* (*Andropogon sorghum*)—Fodder jowar.
- Chowli* (see Barbati).
- Cumbu* (see Bajra).
- Dani* (*Nipa fruticans*)—A soboliferous palm, the leaves of which are used for thatching purposes, also for matting.
- Dao-tar*—(Assam)—A tax levied in Sylhet upon male Tepperas who cultivate by jhamming.
- Dhaincha* (*Sesbania aculeata*)—A plant cultivated mainly for green manure.
- Dhutura* (*Datura alba*)—A drug.
- Dividivi* (*Casalpinia coriara*)—A tanning material.
- Dolois*—(Assam)—The Headman of a group of villages in the Jowai Subdivision of the Khasi and Jaintia Hills district.
- Gajar*—Carrot.
- Garmal* (*Coleus barbatus*)—A fruit.
- Gondli* (see Kutki).
- Gorait* (United Provinces)—Village watchman.
- Henna* (*Lawsonia alba*)—A dye.
- Indám* (Madras)—Alienated villages or lands granted rent-free. *Whole indám* villages are entire villages held on such tenure; *minor indáms* are portions of villages, generally a number of fields, held on *indám* tenure.
- (Coorg)—A grant of land by Government as a reward for services rendered or for religious or charitable purposes.
- Isfagul* (*Plantago ovata*)—A drug.
- Jetamrári* (Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara)—A tenure which, though the revenue is assigned is charged with a permanently fixed quit-rent.
- Izáfát* (Bombay)—A form of service tenure.
- Izára* (Berar)—Land leased under the waste-land rules on stipulated terms.
- Jagir* (Berar)—Alienated villages or lands granted as rewards for service either rent-free or on payment of a quit-rent; such lands are hereditary.
- (Ajmer-Merwara)—Land granted revenue-free on condition of military service or as a charitable endowment.
- (Bombay)—Estates held hereditarily or for one or more generations on political considerations, no condition of service being attached to them.
- (Coorg)—Lands granted rent-free (1) to individuals on account of services rendered to the State by themselves or their ancestors, and (2) to some religious institutions.
- Jambo or naval*—Black plum.

## APPENDIX C—continued.

## VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS OF INDIA—continued.

- Jamma* (Coorg)—A tenure under which lands are held on half the ordinary assessment on condition that the holders should perform certain services to Government if required, such as escorting Government treasure and rendering assistance to revenue officers on tour. These lands are inalienable without special sanction.
- Jenngulu*—Asparagus.
- Jinjili* (*Sesamum indicum*)—An oilseed.
- Jiru*—A away.
- Jodi* (Madras)—Portion of the assessment reserved or left unalienated when lands were originally granted on favourable assessment. It is distinguished from quit-rent, which represents an additional charge (generally a certain proportion—one-eighth, one-fourth, one-half, or five-eighths—of the full assessment, minus the *jodi*) imposed when the tenures were enfranchised or converted into free-holds.
- Jowar* (*Sorghum vulgare*)—The great millet.
- Kalparyu*—Kidney bean.
- Kangni* (*Panicum Italicum*)—Italian millet.
- Kamranga* (*Arerrhoa Curambola*)—A fruit.
- Kanda* (*Drucontium*)—A vegetable crop.
- Kankrol* (*Momordica cochinchinensis*)—A vegetable crop.
- Karola* (*Momordica Charantia*)—A vegetable crop.
- Karupilai* (*Murraya Koenigii*)—A condiment.
- Karali* (*Sterculia trens*)—The Indian karuru, a fruit.
- Kanthu* (*Lioscorea alata*)—A tuber used as a food stuff.
- Khdlsa* (Bombay)—Government occupancy or raiyatwari tenure.
- (Central Provinces)—Areas settled on malguzari or thekadari tenure, in contradistinction to zamindari.
- (Berar, Ajmer-Merwara)—Land paying full revenue to Government.
- Khatedar* (Berar)—A registered occupant whose name is entered by authority in the Government records as holding unalienated land.
- Khiraj* (Assam)—Land assessed to full revenue.
- Ahori* (Bombay)—A form of tenure, found chiefly in the Konkan, the holder of which is, in return for certain semi-proprietary rights, held responsible for payment of assessment on the area held.
- Kirni* (*Mimusops hexandra*)—A large tree cultivated chiefly in north-western India. It produces an olive-shaped yellow berry which is eaten chiefly during times of scarcity, and in the hot weather.
- Kodo* or *Kutki* (*Paspalum Scrobiculatum*)—A kind of millet.
- Kolinji* (*Tephrosia purpurea*)—A drug.
- Korka* (*Strobilanthes*)—A vegetable crop.
- Korai*—The Indian matting sedge.
- Kuhudi* (*Panicum trypheron*)—A food grain.
- Kulthi* (*Dolichos biflorus*)—Horse gram.
- Kutki* (see Kodo).
- Kwin* (Burma)—An area averaging about one square mile selected as a survey unit on account of some natural features or administrative boundaries.
- Lakhiraj* (Assam)—Revenue-free land.
- Lobia* (see Barbati).
- Madder* (*Rubia tinctorum* and *R. cordifolia*)—A dye.
- Mahalkari* (Bombay)—A revenue and police officer in charge of a sub-division of a taluk.
- Makhun sim*—The sword bean.
- Malguzari* (Central Provinces)—A form of tenure, the holder of which is responsible for the payment of the revenue assessed on a village.
- Mamlatdar* (Bombay)—The chief revenue and police officer (native) in charge of a taluk.
- Mankachu* (*Alocasia indica*)—A root crop.
- Marua* (*Eleusine coracana*)—A kind of millet.
- Marukkolundu* (*Artemisia vulgaris*)—The Indian worm wood.
- Mehvasi* (Bombay)—A proprietary tenure assessable to revenue at a lump sum.
- Muafi* (Mazapur)—Any kind of land held revenue-free either for a fixed period or in perpetuity, but the term does not ordinarily apply to jagirs.
- Muny* (*Phaseolus Mungo*)—Green gram.

## APPENDIX C—continued

VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL  
STATISTICS OF INDIA—continued

- Munsarim* (Berar)—A head native revenue officer.
- Narvadari, Bhaqdari* (Bombay)—Forms of proprietary tenure involving joint responsibility for the assessment: the revenue in the former case being fixed in the lump and in the latter distributed by rates over fields.
- Neem or Margosa* (*Melia azadirachta*)—A non-food crop.
- Neerali* (*Gynocordia odorata*)—An oilseed.
- Nela mulaka* (*Solanum xanthocarpum*)—The bogoda brinjal, a drug.
- Nisfkhiraj* (Assam)—Land liable to pay half the revenue which is ordinarily payable for the term of settlement.
- Odamula* (*Ochlandra Rheedii*)—A reed.
- Ol or zaminkand*—The elephant foot, a root crop.
- Palampat* (Berar)—Land held on payment of a quit-rent, but not necessarily hereditary.
- Panchayat* (Bengal)—A committee of five respectable persons nominated or appointed by local officers of Government in a village or group of villages for the settlement of petty disputes among the people and for dealing with other small local matters, such as caste, occupation, sanitation, etc.
- Papay* (*Carica papaya*)—A fruit.
- Parpattigar* (Coorg)—A revenue officer in charge of a sub-division of a taluk.
- Parvar* (see Patol).
- Patel* (Coorg)—Village headman appointed by Government.
- Patol* (*Trichosanthes dioica*)—A vegetable crop.
- Peshkash* (Madras)—The fixed land revenue payable to Government on all permanently settled estates.
- Pimakottai or pouna*—The mast wood.
- Ponnagantikura* (*Alternanthera sessilis*)—A vegetable crop.
- Poramboke* (Madras)—Lands reserved for public or village communal purposes.
- Pot indms* (Bombay)—Plots of alienated land in Khalsa villages.
- Pot khardo* (Berar)—The unculturable area included in a survey number.
- Puliyavara* (*Oxalis corniculata*)—A vegetable crop.
- Ragi* (see Marun).
- Randhuni* (see Ajmud).
- Rayatwari*—State lands leased to cultivators for a fixed term. A form of tenure in which the settlement of revenue is made by Government with each individual occupant or cultivator of the land for a given term, without the intervention of a third party.
- Sabai grass* (*Ischaemum Augustifolium*)—A fibre plant.
- Sank-alu* (*Pachyrrhizus angulatus*)—A root crop.
- Sapodilla* (*Achras Sapota*)—A fruit.
- Sebestan* (*Cordia Allia*)—A fruit.
- Shanbóg* (Coorg)—A village accountant appointed by Government.
- Shrotriem* (Madras)—Village held on grant (originally to Brahmins), wholly or partially revenue-free.
- Siris tree or vagai* (*Albizia Lebbek*)—A non-food crop.
- Sorrell* (*Rumex vesicarius*)—A vegetable crop.
- Sother*.—Radish.
- Swank* (*Panicum frumentaceum*)—A food grain.
- Taikhuggy*.—The headman of a group of villages.
- Talukdari* (Bombay)—A form of proprietary right in force in the northern districts of Bombay.
- Tejpat* (*Cinnamomum Tamala* and *C. obtusifolium*)—A spice.
- Thathamedu* (Upper Burma)—Household tax.
- Thattan payara* (see Barbat).
- Thekadar* (Central Provinces)—A farmer, a leaseholder, a middleman; one who receives the rents from the cultivators and pays a stipulated sum to the proprietor.
- Thetke grass* (*Imperata arundinacea*)—A small perennial grass used chiefly for thatching purposes.



## APPENDIX C—concluded.

VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL  
STATISTICS OF INDIA—concluded

*Thuggi* (Burma)—A village headman.

*Til* (*Sesamum indicum*)—An oilseed.

*Uchke* (*Momordica muricata*)—A vegetable crop.

*Udai* (*Acacia eburnea*)—A thorny tree used as fuel or for fencing purposes.

*Udhad-jamabandi* (Bombay)—A proprietary tenure subject to fixed assessment.

*Umblī* (Coorg)—Lands granted on reduced rates to individuals on account of services rendered to the State by themselves or their ancestors.

*Unda* (*Pongamia glabra*)—An oilseed.

*Urad* (*Phaseolus radiatus*)—Black gram.

*Wudalu or barti* (*Panicum flavidum*)—A food grain.

*Zamindar*—The holder of an estate on a fixed assessment under a deed of permanent ownership granted by Government.

——— (Central Provinces)—A chief of minor importance who, while usually holding a large and compact estate on privileged tenure, has been restricted to the rank of an ordinary subject.

*Zamindari*—An estate held on a fixed assessment under a deed of permanent ownership granted by Government.

——— (United Provinces)—An undivided estate held in joint tenure.

## APPENDIX D

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS CULTIVATED IN INDIA AND THEIR CLASSIFICATION  
IN TABLE IV

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table IV
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Agasi, agati or avati . . . . .	Sesbania grandiflora . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Agave . . . . .	Agave spp. . . . .	25. Fibres—others.
Ajmud or Randhuni . . . . .	Carum Roxburghianum . . . . .	20. Condiments and spices.
Ajwan or Bishop's weed . . . . .	Carum Copticum . . . . .	20. " " "
Akurkura ( <i>see</i> Chrysanthemum) . . . . .	.....	.....
Al ( <i>see</i> Morinda) . . . . .	.....	.....
Aloes . . . . .	Aloe vera . . . . .	37. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Alya ( <i>see</i> Cress) . . . . .	.....	.....
Amuda or Mamidi allam . . . . .	Curcuma Amada . . . . .	20. Condiments and spices.
Amaranths . . . . .	Amarantus . . . . .	41. Misc. food crops.
Ampazham ( <i>see</i> Plum) . . . . .	.....	.....
Anise seed . . . . .	Pimpinella Anisum . . . . .	20. Condiments and spices.
Apple, wood . . . . .	Feronia elephantum . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
„ Rose . . . . .	Eugenia Jambos . . . . .	40. " " "
„ Custard . . . . .	Anona squamosa and A. reticulata. . . . .	40. " " "
Areca nut or Betel nut . . . . .	Areca Catechu . . . . .	37. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Arhar or pigeon pea . . . . .	Cajanus indicus . . . . .	10. Other food grains, etc.
Arnatto or Arnotto . . . . .	Bixa Orellana . . . . .	30. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Arrowroot, West Indian . . . . .	Maranta arundinacea . . . . .	41. Misc. food crops.
„ Wild or East Indian . . . . .	Curcuma augustifolia . . . . .	41. " " "
Artichoke . . . . .	Cynara Scolymus or Cen- tauria Cardunculus. . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Arum (edible), Kachu or Kachalu . . . . .	Colocasia Antiquorum . . . . .	40. " " "
Arunelli ( <i>see</i> Gooseberry, country star) . . . . .	.....	.....
Bajra ( <i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Barbati, Lobia, Jenugulu, Thattan-payara or Chowli (Asparagus) . . . . .	Vigna Catjang . . . . .	10. Other food grains, etc.
Barley . . . . .	Hordeum vulgare . . . . .	4. Barley.
Barti ( <i>see</i> Wudalu) . . . . .	.....	.....
Basil, sweet . . . . .	Ocimum Basilicum . . . . .	37. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Beans . . . . .	Phaseolus lunatus . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
„ Asparagus ( <i>see</i> Barbati) . . . . .	.....	.....
„ Sword or Makhañ Sim . . . . .	Canavalia ensiformis, C. gladiata. . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
„ French . . . . .	Phaseolus vulgaris . . . . .	40. " " "
„ Goa . . . . .	Psophocarpus tetragonolobus . . . . .	40. " " "
„ Indian, Chikkudukayalu, or Popat . . . . .	Dolichos lablab . . . . .	40. Food grains— other food grains, etc.
„ Kidney, Moth, or Kalpayaru . . . . .	Phaseolus aconitifolius . . . . .	40. " " "
„ Soy . . . . .	Glycine hispida . . . . .	40. Fruits and vegetables including root crops.
Beetroot . . . . .	Beta vulgaris . . . . .	40. " " "
Bel . . . . .	Ægle Marmelos . . . . .	40. " " "
Betel vine . . . . .	Piper Betle . . . . .	37. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
„ nut ( <i>see</i> Arecanut) . . . . .	.....	.....
Bhindi ( <i>see</i> Hibiscus, edible) . . . . .	.....	.....
Bilimbi . . . . .	Averrhoa Bilimbi . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Bimb . . . . .	Cephalandra indica . . . . .	40. " " "
Bishop's weed ( <i>see</i> Ajwan) . . . . .	.....	.....
Borage, country . . . . .	Coleus aromaticus . . . . .	37. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Brinjal . . . . .	Solanum Melongena, S. longum. . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.

## APPENDIX D—continued.

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

NAME OF CROP		Head <sup>s</sup> of classification in Table IV
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Brinjal bogoda or nela mulaka . . . . .	<i>Solanum xanthocarpum</i> . . . . .	37. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Buck wheat ( <i>see</i> Wheat) . . . . .	.....	.....
Cabbage . . . . .	<i>Brassica oleracea</i> . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Caraway or Jira . . . . .	<i>Carum Carui</i> . . . . .	20. Condiments and spices.
" Black or Shahjira . . . . .	<i>Carum Bulbocastanum</i> . . . . .	20. " " "
Cardamom Aromatic . . . . .	<i>Amomum aromaticum</i> . . . . .	20. " " "
" greater . . . . .	" <i>subulatum</i> . . . . .	20. " " "
" lesser . . . . .	<i>Elettaria Cardamomum</i> . . . . .	20. " " "
Carob or Locust tree . . . . .	<i>Ceratonia Siliqua</i> . . . . .	39. Fodder crops.
Carrot or Gajar . . . . .	<i>Daucus Carota</i> . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Cashew nut . . . . .	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i> . . . . .	40. " " "
Cassava . . . . .	<i>Manihot utilisima</i> and <i>M.</i> <i>palmata</i> . . . . .	40. " " "
Castor . . . . .	<i>Ricinus communis</i> . . . . .	17. Castor.
Cauliflower . . . . .	<i>Brassica oleracea</i> . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Celery . . . . .	<i>Apium graveolens</i> . . . . .	40. " " "
Chaplash ( <i>see</i> Sam tree) . . . . .	.....	.....
Chayroot . . . . .	<i>Oldenlandia umbellata</i> . . . . .	30. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Cheena ( <i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	... ..	.....
Cheik ( <i>see</i> Job's Tear) . . . . .	... ..	.....
Chicory . . . . .	<i>Cichorium Intybus</i> . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Chickling Vetch ( <i>see</i> Vetch) . . . . .	... ..	.....
Chillies . . . . .	<i>Capsicum sp.</i> . . . . .	20. Condiments and spices.
Chikkudukayalu ( <i>see</i> Beans, Indian) . . . . .	.....	.....
Cholum ( <i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Cholanathu (fodder Cholum) . . . . .	<i>Andropogon Sorghum</i> . . . . .	39. Fodder crops.
Chowli ( <i>see</i> Barabati) . . . . .	.....	.....
Chrysanthemum, Akurkura, or Jevandi . . . . .	<i>Chrysanthemum corona-</i> <i>rium</i> . . . . .	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Cinchona . . . . .	<i>Cinchona sp.</i> . . . . .	35. Cinchona.
Cinnamon . . . . .	<i>Cinnamomum zeylanicum</i> . . . . .	20. Condiments and spices.
Citron or lime or lemon . . . . .	<i>Citrus medica</i> . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Cloves . . . . .	<i>Eugenia caryophyllata</i> or <i>Caryophyllus aromaticus</i> . . . . .	20. Condiments and spices.
Coconut . . . . .	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> . . . . .	16. Coconut.
Coffee . . . . .	<i>Coffea arabica</i> . . . . .	32. Coffee.
Coriander . . . . .	<i>Coriandrum sativum</i> . . . . .	20. Condiments and spices.
Cotton . . . . .	<i>Gossypium sp.</i> . . . . .	23. Cotton.
Cress . . . . .	<i>Lepidium sativum</i> . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Cucumber . . . . .	<i>Cucumis sativus</i> . . . . .	40. " " "
Cumbu ( <i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Cumin . . . . .	<i>Cuminum Cyminum</i> . . . . .	20. Condiments and spices.
Custard Apple ( <i>see</i> Apple) . . . . .	.....	.....
Dani . . . . .	<i>Nipa fruticans</i> . . . . .	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Date palm ( <i>see</i> Palm) . . . . .	.....	.....
Dhaincha . . . . .	<i>Sesbania aculeata</i> . . . . .	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Dhatara . . . . .	<i>Datura alba</i> . . . . .	37. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Dill or Sowa . . . . .	<i>Peucedanum graveolens</i> . . . . .	18. Oilseeds—others.
Dividivi . . . . .	<i>Cæsalpinia coriaria</i> . . . . .	30. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Drumsticks or Horse-radish . . . . .	<i>Moringa pterygosprema</i> . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Elephant foot, Zaminkand or Ol . . . . .	<i>Amorphophallus campanu-</i> <i>latus</i> . . . . .	40. " " "

## APPENDIX D—continued.

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

NAME OF CROP.		Heads of classification in Table IV.
English or Vernacular.	Botanical.	
Elephant yam . . . . .	Tryphonium trilobatum .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Fennel . . . . .	Fœniculum vulgare .	20. Condiments and spices.
Fennugreek . . . . .	Trigonella fœnum græcum .	20. Condiments and spices.
Field Vetch ( <i>see</i> Vetch)	.....	.....
Fig . . . . .	Ficus Carica . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Flea-bane, purple . . . . .	Vernonia anthelmintica .	37. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Flowers . . . . .	.....	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Gajar ( <i>see</i> Carrot) . . . . .	.....	.....
Garlic . . . . .	Allium sativum . . . . .	20. Condiments and spices.
Garmal . . . . .	Coleus barbatus . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Gawar ( <i>see</i> Vetch) . . . . .	.....	.....
Ginger . . . . .	Zingiber officinale . . . . .	20. Condiments and spices.
Goa bean ( <i>see</i> Bean)	.....	.....
Gondi ( <i>see</i> Millet)	.....	.....
Gooseberry, Cape—or tepari . . . . .	Physalis peruviana . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
„ Country star or Arunelli . . . . .	Phyllanthus distichus . . . . .	40. „ „ „
Goose foot . . . . .	Chenopodium album . . . . .	40. „ „ „
Gourd, Snake . . . . .	Trichosanthes anguina . . . . .	40. „ „ „
„ Bottle . . . . .	Lagenaria vulgaris . . . . .	40. „ „ „
„ Towel . . . . .	Luffa acutangula . . . . .	40. „ „ „
„ Red or melon pumpkin . . . . .	Cucurbita maxima . . . . .	40. „ „ „
„ Melon, white . . . . .	Benincasa cerifera . . . . .	40. „ „ „
Gram . . . . .	Cicer arietinum . . . . .	9. Gram.
„ Field . . . . .	Phaseolus trilobus . . . . .	10. Other food grains, etc.
„ Green or Mung . . . . .	Phaseolus Mungo . . . . .	10. „ „ „
„ Horse or Kulthi . . . . .	Dolichos biflorus . . . . .	10. „ „ „
„ Black or Urad (Matikalai) . . . . .	Phaseolus radiatus . . . . .	10. „ „ „
Grape . . . . .	Vitis vinifera . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Groundnut . . . . .	Arachis hypogæa . . . . .	15. Groundnut.
Guava . . . . .	Psidium Guajava . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Guinea grass . . . . .	Panicum maximum . . . . .	39. Fodder crops.
Gumberry . . . . .	Cordia Rothii . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Hemp, Indian, or Ganja . . . . .	Cannabis sativa . . . . .	36. Indian Hemp.
„ Sunn . . . . .	Crotalaria juncea . . . . .	25. Fibres—others.
„ Deccan . . . . .	Hibiscus cannabinus . . . . .	25. „ „
„ Sisal . . . . .	Agave sisalana . . . . .	25. „ „
Henna . . . . .	Lawsonia alba . . . . .	30. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Hibiscus, edible or bhindi . . . . .	Hibiscus esculentus . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Horse-radish ( <i>see</i> Drumsticks)	.....	.....
Indian Hemp ( <i>see</i> Hemp)	.....	.....
Indian worm wood ( <i>see</i> Marukkolundu)	.....	.....
Indigo . . . . .	Indigofera sumatrana and I. arrecta.	29. Indigo.
Isafgul . . . . .	Plantago ovata . . . . .	37. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Jack fruit . . . . .	Artocarpus integrifolia . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Jambotree ( <i>see</i> Plum, black)	.....	.....
Jenugulu ( <i>see</i> Barbati)	.....	.....
Jevandi ( <i>see</i> Chrysanthemum)	.....	.....
Jinjili ( <i>see</i> Sesamum)	.....	.....
Jira ( <i>see</i> Caraway)	.....	.....
Job's Tear or Cheik . . . . .	Coix lachryma-jobi . . . . .	10. Other food grains, etc.
Jowar ( <i>see</i> Millet)	.....	.....

## APPENDIX D—continued.

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

NAME OF CROP.		Heads of classification in Table IV.
English or Vernacular.	Botanical.	
Jujube . . . . .	Zizyphus Jujuba . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Jute . . . . .	Corchorus sp. . . . .	24. Jute.
Kachu or Kachalu (see Arum) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kakri (see Melon) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kalpayaru (see Beans, Kidney) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kamranga . . . . .	Averrhoa Carambola . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Kanda . . . . .	Dracontium . . . . .	40. " " "
Kangni (see Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kankrol . . . . .	Momordica cochinchinensis . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Kaon (see Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kapok . . . . .	Eriodendron anfractuosum . . . . .	25. Fibres—others.
Karola . . . . .	Momordica Charantia . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Karuvapilai . . . . .	Murraya Koenigii . . . . .	20. Condiments and spices.
Kavali or Indian Katura . . . . .	Sterculia urens . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Kavathu, pannikkavathu, pallakavathu, kolkavathu . . . . .	Dioscorea alata . . . . .	40. " " "
Kharbuja (see Melon) . . . . .	.....	.....
Khesari (see Vetch) . . . . .	.....	.....
Khurfa (see Purslane) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kidney bean (see Bean) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kirni . . . . .	Mimusops hexandra . . . . .	41. Miscellaneous food crops.
Kodo (see Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Korai (see Matting sedge, Indian) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kokam (see Mangosteen) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kolinji or vempali . . . . .	Tephrosia purpurea . . . . .	37. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Koorka . . . . .	Strobilanthes . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Kuhudi . . . . .	Panicum trypheron . . . . .	10. Other food grains, etc.
Kulthi (see Gram) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kutki (see Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Lemon (see Citron) . . . . .	.....	.....
Lentils . . . . .	Lens esculenta or Ervam lens . . . . .	10. Other food grains, etc.
Lettuce . . . . .	Lactuca Scariola . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Lime (see Citron) . . . . .	.....	.....
Linseed . . . . .	Linum usitatissimum . . . . .	12. Linseed.
Lobia (see Barbati) . . . . .	.....	.....
Locust tree (see Carob) . . . . .	.....	.....
Lucerne . . . . .	Medicago sativa . . . . .	39. Fodder crops.
Madder . . . . .	Rubia tinctorum and R. cordifolia. . . . .	30. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Mahua . . . . .	Bassia latifolia and B. lon- gifolia. . . . .	41. Miscellaneous food crops.
Maize . . . . .	Zea Mays . . . . .	8. Maize.
Makham Sim (see Beans, Sword) . . . . .	.....	.....
Mango . . . . .	Mangifera indica . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Mangosteen or Kokam . . . . .	Garcinia indica . . . . .	40. " " "
Mankachu . . . . .	Alocasia indica . . . . .	40. " " "
Margosa or Neem tree . . . . .	Melia azadirachta . . . . .	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Marians . . . . .	Bouea burmanica . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Marjoram . . . . .	Origanum vulgare . . . . .	20. Condiments and spices.
Marua (see Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Marukkolundu or Indian worlwood . . . . .	Artemisia vulgaris . . . . .	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.

## APPENDIX D—continued.

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

NAME OF CROP.		Heads of classification in Table IV.
English or Vernacular.	Botanical.	
Mast wood	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i>	18. Oilseeds—others.
Mati kalai ( <i>see</i> Black gram)	.....	25. Fibres—others.
Matting sedge, Indian or Korai	<i>Cyperus corymbosus</i> , C. <i>tegetum</i> .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Medlar, Indian	<i>Vangueria edulis</i>	40. " " "
Melon, Kharbuja	<i>Cucumis Melo</i>	40. " " "
" Kakri	<i>Cucumis Melo</i> var. <i>momor- dica</i> .	40. " " "
" Musk	<i>Cucurbita moschata</i>	40. " " "
" Water	<i>Citrullus vulgaris</i>	40. " " "
" White Gourd ( <i>see</i> Gourd)	.....	20. Condiments and spices.
Mettha ( <i>Fenugreek</i> )	<i>Trigonella fœnum-græcum</i>	6. Cumbu or Bajra.
Millet, Bulrush, Bajra or Cumbu	<i>Pennisetum typhoideum</i>	5. Cholum or Jowar.
" ( <i>Sorghum</i> ) or jowar or cholum	<i>Sorghum vulgare</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
" Italian, Kangni, or Kaon	<i>Panicum Italicum</i> or <i>Setaria italica</i>	10. " "
" Kodo or Varagu	<i>Paspalum serobiculatum</i>	10. " "
" Little, Kutki or Gondli	<i>Panicum miliare</i>	7. Ragi or marua.
" Marua or Ragi	<i>Elusine Coracana</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
" Common or Cheena	<i>Panicum miliaceum</i>	20. Condiments and spices.
Mint or Pudina	<i>Montha arvensis</i>	30. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Morinda or Al	<i>Morinda tinctoria</i>	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Moth ( <i>see</i> Bean)	.....	14. Rape and Mustard.
Mulberry	<i>Morus indica</i>	18. Oilseeds—others.
Mung ( <i>see</i> Gram)	.....	18. Oilseeds—others.
Mustard	<i>Brassica</i> sp.	20. Condiments and spices.
Naval ( <i>see</i> Plum, black)	.....	39. Fodder crops.
Neem tree ( <i>see</i> Margosa)	.....	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Neerali	<i>Gynocordia odorata</i>	20. Condiments and spices.
Niger Seed or Sorguja	<i>Guizotia abyssinica</i>	39. Fodder crops.
Nutmeg	<i>Myristica fragrans</i>	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Oats	<i>Avena sativa</i>	20. Condiments and spices.
Odamula (reeds)	<i>Ochlandra Rheedii</i>	31. Opium.
Ol ( <i>see</i> Elephant foot)	.....	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Onion	<i>Allium Ceba</i>	22. Sugar—others.
Opium	<i>Papaver somniferum</i>	22. " " "
Orache, garden ( <i>see</i> spinach)	.....	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Oranges	<i>Citrus Aurantium</i>	40. " " "
Palm, Dato	<i>Phoenix sylvestris</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
" Palmyra	<i>Borassus flabellifer</i>	20. Condiments and spices.
Papay	<i>Carica papaya</i>	20. " " "
Parvar or Patol	<i>Trichosanthes dioica</i>	20. " " "
Peach	<i>Prunus persica</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
Peas	<i>Pisum sativum</i> or <i>Pisum arvense</i> .	20. Condiments and spices.
Peanut ( <i>see</i> Groundnut)	.....	20. " " "
Pepper	<i>Piper</i> or <i>Capsicum</i>	20. " " "
" Black	<i>Piper nigrum</i>	20. " " "
" Long	<i>Piper longum</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
Pigeon or bottle grass	<i>Setaria glauca</i>	.....
Pigeon pea ( <i>see</i> Arhar)	.....	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Pigmakottai, Pouna ( <i>see</i> Mastwood)	.....	40. " " "
Pine apple	<i>Ananas sativa</i>	40. " " "
Plantain	<i>Musa sapientum</i>	40. " " "
Plum, black, Jambo tree or Naval	<i>Eugenia Jambolana</i>	40. " " "
" Hog, or Ampazham	<i>Spondias mangifera</i>	40. " " "
Poi ( <i>see</i> Spinach)	.....	.....

## APPENDIX D—continued.

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

NAME OF CROP.		Heds of clas-sification in Table IV.
English or Vernacular.	Botanical.	
Pomegranate . . . . .	<i>Punica granatum</i> . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Pomelo . . . . .	<i>Citrus decumana</i> . . . . .	40. " " "
Ponnagantikura . . . . .	<i>Alternanthera sessilis</i> . . . . .	40. " " "
Potato . . . . .	<i>Solanum tuberosum</i> . . . . .	40. " " "
" Sweet . . . . .	<i>Ipomœa Batatas, Batatas edulis.</i> . . . . .	40. " " "
Pudina ( <i>see</i> Mint) . . . . .	.....	.....
Puliyavara . . . . .	<i>Oxalis corniculata</i> . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Pumpkin . . . . .	<i>Cucurhita pepo</i> . . . . .	40. " " "
Pumpkin Melon ( <i>see</i> Gourd red)	.....	.....
Radish or Sother . . . . .	<i>Raphanus sativus</i> . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Ragi ( <i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Randhuni ( <i>see</i> Ajmud) . . . . .	.....	.....
Rapeseed . . . . .	<i>Brassica sp.</i> . . . . .	14. Rape and Mustard.
Raspberry . . . . .	<i>Rubus lasiocarpus</i> . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Rhea . . . . .	<i>Bœhmeria nivea</i> . . . . .	25. Fibres—others.
Rice . . . . .	<i>Oryza sativa</i> . . . . .	2. Rice.
Rose apple ( <i>see</i> Apple)	.....	.....
Roselle . . . . .	<i>Hibiscus subdariffa</i> . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Rubber (India) . . . . .	<i>Hevea brasiliensis, manihot Glaziovii.</i> . . . . .	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Sabai grass . . . . .	<i>Ischœmum angustifolium</i> . . . . .	25. Fibres—others.
Safflower . . . . .	<i>Carthamus tinctorius</i> . . . . .	30. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Saffron . . . . .	<i>Crocus sativus</i> . . . . .	30. " " "
Sage . . . . .	<i>Salvia officinalis</i> . . . . .	20. Condiments and spices.
Sam tree or Chaplash . . . . .	<i>Artocarpus Chaplasha</i> . . . . .	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Sank-alu . . . . .	<i>Pachyrhizus angulatus</i> . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Sapodilla . . . . .	<i>Achras Sapota</i> . . . . .	40. " " "
Sawan ( <i>see</i> Swank) . . . . .	.....	.....
Sebestan . . . . .	<i>Cordia myxa</i> . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Senna . . . . .	<i>Cassia angustifolia and C. ovata.</i> . . . . .	37. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Sesamum, til or jinjili . . . . .	<i>Sesamum indicum</i> . . . . .	13. Sesamum.
Shahjira ( <i>see</i> Caraway, black)	.....	.....
Shama ( <i>see</i> Swank) . . . . .	.....	.....
Singhara or water caltrop . . . . .	<i>Trapa bispinosa</i> . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Siris tree or vagai . . . . .	<i>Albizzia Lebbeck</i> . . . . .	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Sisal hemp ( <i>see</i> Hemp) . . . . .	.....	.....
Soapnut or kumkudu-Kaya . . . . .	<i>Sapindus trifoliatus</i> . . . . .	37. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Sorguja ( <i>see</i> Niger seed) . . . . .	.....	.....
Sorrell . . . . .	<i>Rumex vesicarius</i> . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Sowa ( <i>see</i> Dill) . . . . .	.....	.....
Sother ( <i>see</i> Rudish) . . . . .	.....	.....
Soy bean ( <i>see</i> Bran) . . . . .	.....	.....
Spelt wheat ( <i>see</i> Wheat) . . . . .	.....	.....
Spinach . . . . .	<i>Spinacea oleracea</i> . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" Indian or poi . . . . .	<i>Basella alba</i> . . . . .	40. " " "
" Mountain, or Garden Orache . . . . .	<i>Atriplex hortensis</i> . . . . .	40. " " "
Strawberry . . . . .	<i>Fragaria vesca</i> . . . . .	40. " " "
Sugarcane . . . . .	<i>Saccharum officinarum</i> . . . . .	21. Sugarcane.

## APPENDIX D—concluded.

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—concd.

NAME OF CROP.		Heads of classification in Table IV.
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Sunflower . . . . .	Helianthus Annuus . . .	18. Oilseeds—others.
Swallow-wort . . . . .	Calotropis sp. . . . .	25. Fibres—others.
Swank, Sawan, or Shama . . . . .	Panicum frumentaceum . . .	10. Other food grains, etc.
Sweet flag . . . . .	Acorus Calamus . . . . .	37. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Sweet potato ( <i>see</i> Potato) . . . . .	.....	.....
Tamarind . . . . .	Tamarindus indica . . . . .	20. Condiments and spices.
„ Manila . . . . .	Pithecolobium dulce . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Taramira . . . . .	Eruca sativa . . . . .	14. Rape and Mustard.
Tea . . . . .	Camelia Thea . . . . .	33. Tea.
Tejpat . . . . .	Cinnamomum Tamala and C. obtusifolium.	20. Condiments and spices.
Tepari ( <i>see</i> Gooseberry) . . . . .	.....	.....
Thattan-payara ( <i>see</i> Barbati) . . . . .	.....	.....
Thrtkè (grass) . . . . .	Imperata arundinacea . . .	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Til ( <i>see</i> Sesamum) . . . . .	.....	.....
Tobacco . . . . .	Nicotiana Tabacum and N. Rustica.	34. Tobacco.
Tomato . . . . .	Lycopersicum esculentum . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Tori, Toria . . . . .	Brassica Napus . . . . .	14. Rape and Mustard.
Turmeric . . . . .	Curcuma longa . . . . .	20. Condiments and spices.
Turnip . . . . .	Brassica Rapa . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Uchhe . . . . .	Momordica muricata . . . . .	40. „ „ „
Udai . . . . .	Acacia eburnea . . . . .	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Unda . . . . .	Pongamia glabra . . . . .	18. Oilseeds—others.
Urad ( <i>see</i> Gram) . . . . .	.....	.....
Varagu ( <i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Vagai ( <i>see</i> Siris-tico) . . . . .	.....	.....
Vempali ( <i>see</i> Kolinji) . . . . .	.....	.....
Vetch, Field or gawar . . . . .	Cyamopsis psoralicides . . .	30. Fodder crops.
„ Chickling or khesari . . . . .	Lathyrus sativus . . . . .	10. Other food grains, etc.
Water caltrop ( <i>see</i> 'inghara) . . . . .	.....	.....
„ melon ( <i>see</i> Melon) . . . . .	.....	.....
Wheat . . . . .	Triticum sativum . . . . .	3. Wheat.
„ Buck . . . . .	Pagopyrum esculentum . . .	10. Other food grains, etc.
„ Spelt . . . . .	Triticum sativum var Spelta.	3. Wheat.
Wood apple ( <i>see</i> Apple) . . . . .	.....	.....
Wudalu or barti . . . . .	Panicum flavidum . . . . .	10. Other food grains, etc.
Yams . . . . .	Dioscorea sp. . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Zaminkand ( <i>see</i> Elephant foot) . . . . .	.. ..	.....





## INDEX

A	Intro- ductory Note	Tables and Appendices	A—contd.	Intro- ductory Note	Tables and Appendices
	Page	Page		Page	Page
Agasi, Agati . . . . .	...	27, 65, 69	Area and population of India . .	ii	...
Agave . . . . .	...	23, 69	Areca nut . . . . .	...	26, 69
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur—			Argentina, area under wheat and		13
Area . . . . .	...	4, 15	barley in— . . . . .	...	22, 52, 65, 69
Area under crops . . . . .	...	6—7, 24—25, 28—29	Arhar . . . . .	...	26, 69
Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	5, 20—21	Arnatto . . . . .	...	27, 69
Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	48—53	Arrowroot . . . . .	...	ib.
Classification of area . . . . .	...	4, 17	Artichoke . . . . .	...	ib.
Land revenue . . . . .	...	10—11, 40—41, 64	Aram . . . . .	...	65, 69
Live stock . . . . .	...	8—9, 32—33	Arunelli . . . . .	...	22
Proportion of sown to total area . . . . .	iii	...	Asparagus . . . . .	...	4, 15
Proportion of irrigated to total sown area . . . . .	iv	...	Assam—		6—7, 24—25, 28—29
Ajmud or Randhuni . . . . .	...	23, 65, 69	Area . . . . .	...	5, 20—21
Ajwan . . . . .	...	23, 65, 69	Area under crops . . . . .	...	48—53
Akurkura . . . . .	...	69	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	4, 17
Al . . . . .	...	69	Classification of area . . . . .	...	12, 42—43
Algeria, area under wheat and barley in— . . . . .	...	13	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	10—11, 38—39
Aloes . . . . .	...	26, 69	Land revenue . . . . .	...	8—9, 32—33
Alyn . . . . .	...	69	Live stock . . . . .	...	...
Amada . . . . .	...	23, 65, 69	Proportion of sown to total area . . . . .	iii	...
Amaranth . . . . .	...	27, 69	Proportion of irrigated to total sown area . . . . .	iv	...
Ampazham . . . . .	...	63, 69	Assessment, land revenue . . . . .	vii—viii	2, 3, 10—11, 34—42
Aniseed . . . . .	...	23, 69	Australia, area under wheat and maize in— . . . . .	...	13
Apple, wood, custard, rose . . . . .	...	27, 69	Arati . . . . .	...	See Agali
Area—			Average yield per acre of crops . .	ix	47—53
Bajra orumbu . . . . .	v	2, 3, 5, 6, 22—24	B		
Barley . . . . .	v	2, 3, 5, 6, 22—24	Bajra orumbu—		
Castor . . . . .	...	2, 3, 6, 23—25	Area . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 22—24
Cinchona . . . . .	...	7, 26—28	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 42
Cocunut . . . . .	...	2, 3, 6, 23—25	Irrigated . . . . .	...	5, 19—21
Coffee . . . . .	vi	2, 3, 7, 26—28	Yield per acre . . . . .	...	48, 51
Condiments and spices . . . . .	v, vi	6, 23—25	Barbati . . . . .	...	22, 65, 69
Cotton . . . . .	vi	2, 3, 7, 23—25	Barley—		
Cultivated . . . . .	...	4	Area . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 22—24
Culturable waste . . . . .	iii	2, 3, 4, 10—17	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	13, 42
Drugs and narcotics . . . . .	v, vi	7, 26—28	Irrigated . . . . .	...	5, 18—20
Dyes and Tanning Materials . . . . .	v, vi	ib	Yield per acre . . . . .	...	48, 50
Fallows . . . . .	iii	2, 3, 4, 16—17	Barti . . . . .	...	22, 65, 69
Fibres . . . . .	v, vi	2, 3, 7, 23—25	Basil, sweet . . . . .	...	26, 69
Fodder crops . . . . .	v, vi	2, 3, 7, 27—29	Beans . . . . .	...	27, 69
Food grains and pulses . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 22—24	Beet root . . . . .	...	ib.
Food crops . . . . .	v	2, 3, 5, 7, 27—29	Bel . . . . .	...	ib., 65
Forest . . . . .	iii	2, 3, 4, 16—17	Bengal—		
Fruits and vegetables . . . . .	v, vi	7, 27—29	Area . . . . .	...	4, 14
Fully assessed to land revenue . . . . .	...	10—11, 34—41	Area under crops . . . . .	...	6—7, 22—23, 26—27
Grain . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 22—24	Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	5, 18—19
Groundnut . . . . .	...	2, 3, 6, 23—25	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	48—53
Indigo . . . . .	vi	2, 3, 7, 26—28	Classification of area . . . . .	...	4, 16
Irrigated . . . . .	iv	2, 3, 5, 18—21	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 42—43
Indian hemp . . . . .	...	7, 26—28	Land revenue . . . . .	...	10—11, 34—36
Jowar or cholam . . . . .	v	2, 3, 5, 6, 22—24	Live stock . . . . .	...	8—9, 30—31
Jute . . . . .	vi	2, 3, 7, 23—25	Proportion of sown to total area . . . . .	iii	...
Linseed . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 22—24	Proportion of irrigated to total sown area . . . . .	iv	...
Maize . . . . .	v	2, 3, 5, 6, 22—24	Betel nut . . . . .	...	See Arecanut
Non-food crops . . . . .	v	2, 3, 5, 7, 27—29	Betel vine . . . . .	...	26, 69
Not available for cultivation . . . . .	iii	2—4, 16—17	Bhindi . . . . .	...	69
Not fully assessed to land rev- enue . . . . .	...	10, 34—40	Bihar and Orissa—		
Oilseeds . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 22—25	Area . . . . .	...	4, 14
Opium . . . . .	vi	2, 3, 7, 20—28	Area under crops . . . . .	...	6—7, 22—23, 26—27
Professional survey . . . . .	ii	2—4, 14—15	Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	5, 18—19
Ragi or marua . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 22—24	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	48—53
Rape and mustard . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 23—25	Classification of area . . . . .	...	4, 17
Rice . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 22—24	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 42—43
Sesamum . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 22—25	Land revenue . . . . .	...	10—11, 36—37
Sown . . . . .	iii, iv, v	2—4, 7, 16—17, 27—29	Live stock . . . . .	...	8—9, 30—31
Sown more than once . . . . .	iii, iv, vi	7, 27—29	Proportion of sown to total area . . . . .	iii	...
Sugar . . . . .	v, vi	2, 3, 6, 23—25	Proportion of irrigated to total sown area . . . . .	iv	...
Sugarcane . . . . .	vi	2, 3, 5, 6, 23—25	Betel nut . . . . .	...	See Arecanut
Tea . . . . .	vi	2, 3, 7, 26—28	Betel vine . . . . .	...	26, 69
Tobacco . . . . .	vi	2, 3, 7, 26—28	Bhindi . . . . .	...	69
Uncultivated . . . . .	...	4	Bihar and Orissa—		
Village papers . . . . .	ii	2, 3, 4, 14—15	Area . . . . .	...	4, 14
Wheat . . . . .	v	2, 3, 5, 6, 22—24	Area under crops . . . . .	...	6—7, 22—23, 26—27

## INDEX.

	Intro- ductory Note	Tables and Appendices		Intro- ductory Note	Tables and Appendices
<b>B—contd.</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>C—contd.</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Page</b>
Bilimbi . . . . .	...	27, 65, 69	Central Provinces and Berar—		
Bimb . . . . .	...	ib.	contd.		
Bogoda brinjal . . . . .	...	26, 69	Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	5, 20—21
Bombay—			Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	48—53
Area . . . . .	...	4, 14	Classification of area . . . . .	...	4, 17
Area under crops . . . . .	...	6—7, 22—23,	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 42—43
		26—27	Land revenue . . . . .	...	10—11, 36—39
Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	5, 18—19	Live stock . . . . .	...	8—9, 32—33
Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	48—53	Proportion of sown to total		
Classification of area . . . . .	...	4, 16	area . . . . .	iii	...
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 42—43	Proportion of irrigated to total		
Land revenue . . . . .	...	10—11, 34—35	sown area . . . . .	iv	...
Live stock . . . . .	...	8—9, 30—31	Chaplash . . . . .	...	27, 65, 70
Proportion of sown to total			Charts, illustrating—		
area . . . . .	iii	...	Area sown and area under		
Proportion of irrigated to total			food crops . . . . .	xi	...
sown area . . . . .	iv	...	Area under non-food crops and		
Borage, country . . . . .	...	26, 69	irrigated area sown . . . . .	xi	...
Brinjal . . . . .	...	27, 69	Areas under selected crops . . . . .	xi	...
British India—			Culturable waste and current		
Area . . . . .	...	4, 15	fallows . . . . .	xi	...
Area under crops . . . . .	...	6—7, 24—25,	Total area sown with shares		
		28—29	of food and non-food crops . . . . .	xi	...
Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	5, 20—21	Live stock . . . . .	xi	...
Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	50—53	Shares of provinces in the		
Classification of area . . . . .	...	4, 17	areas under certain principal		
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 42—43	crops . . . . .	xi	...
Land revenue . . . . .	...	2—3, 10—11,	Uncultivable area and net area		
		34—41	sown . . . . .	xi	...
Live stock . . . . .	...	32—33	Total cultivable area . . . . .	xi	...
Proportion of sown to total			Harvest prices of principal		
area . . . . .	iii	...	crops . . . . .	xi	...
Proportion of irrigated to total			Chavroot . . . . .	...	26, 65, 70
sown area . . . . .	iv	...	Cheik . . . . .	...	22, 65, 70
Buck wheat . . . . .	...	69, 75	Cheena . . . . .	...	ib
Buffaloes . . . . .	vii	2—3, 8, 30—32	Chicory . . . . .	...	27, 70
Bulls and bullocks . . . . .	vii	ib	Chickling vetch . . . . .	...	22, 70
Burma—			Chikkudukayalu . . . . .	...	65, 70
Area . . . . .	...	4, 14	Chile, area under wheat and barley		
Area under crops . . . . .	...	6—7, 22—23,	in— . . . . .	...	13
		26—27	Chillies . . . . .	...	23, 70
Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	5, 18—19	Cholam (see jowar) . . . . .	...	...
Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	48—53	Cholanathu . . . . .	...	65, 70
Classification of area . . . . .	...	4, 16	Chrysanthemum . . . . .	...	ib
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 42—43	Cinchona . . . . .	...	26—28
Land revenue . . . . .	...	10—11, 36—37	Cinnamon . . . . .	...	23, 70
Live stock . . . . .	...	8—9, 30—31	Citron . . . . .	...	27, 70
Proportion of sown to total			Classification of area . . . . .	iii	2—3, 4, 16—17
area . . . . .	iii	...	Cloves . . . . .	...	23, 70
Proportion of irrigated to total			Coconut . . . . .	...	2—3, 6, 24—25
sown area . . . . .	iv	...	Coffee . . . . .	vi	2, 3, 7, 26—28
			Condiments and spices . . . . .	v, vi	6, 23—25
<b>C</b>			Coriander . . . . .	...	23, 70
Cabbage . . . . .	...	27, 70	Cotton—		
Caltrop, water . . . . .	...	27, 76	Area . . . . .	vi	2, 3, 7, 23—25
Calves . . . . .	vii	2, 3, 8, 30, 32	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 43
Camels . . . . .	vii	9, 31, 33	Irrigated . . . . .	...	5, 19, 21
Canals, area irrigated by . . . . .	...	5, 18—20	Yield per acre . . . . .	...	49, 53
Canada, area under wheat, barley			Coorg—		
and maize in— . . . . .	...	13	Area . . . . .	...	4, 15
Caraway . . . . .	...	23, 70	Area under crops . . . . .	...	6—7, 24—25,
Cardamom . . . . .	...	ib			28, 29
Carob . . . . .	...	27, 70	Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	5, 20—21
Carrot . . . . .	...	ib	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	48—53
Cassia . . . . .	vii	9, 31, 33	Classification of area . . . . .	...	4, 17
Cashew nut . . . . .	...	27, 70	Land revenue . . . . .	...	10—11, 40—41
Cassava . . . . .	...	ib	Live stock . . . . .	...	8—9, 32—33
Castors . . . . .	...	2, 3, 6, 23—25	Proportion of sown to total		
Cattle census . . . . .	vii	...	area . . . . .	iii	...
Cattle per 100 acres of cropped			Proportion of irrigated to total		
area each province . . . . .	vii	...	sown area . . . . .	iv	...
Cattle per 100 of population in			Cress . . . . .	...	27, 70
each province . . . . .	vii	...	Crop-cutting experiments . . . . .	ix	47—53
Cauliflower . . . . .	...	27, 70	Crops, irrigated . . . . .	...	5, 18—21
Celery . . . . .	...	ib	Crops, list of . . . . .	...	69—75
Census, cattle . . . . .	vii	...	Crops, specification of . . . . .	...	22—29
Central Provinces and Berar—			Cucumber . . . . .	...	27, 70
Area . . . . .	...	4, 15	Culturable waste . . . . .	iii	2—3, 4, 16—17
Area under crops . . . . .	...	6—7, 22—23,	Cumbh (see Bajra) . . . . .	...	...
		26—27	Cumin . . . . .	...	23, 70
			Current fallows . . . . .	iii, iv	2, 3, 4, 16—17

## INDEX.

	Intro- ductory Note	Tables and Appendices		Intro- ductory Note	Tables and Appendices
D	Page	Page	H	Page	Page
Dani . . . . .	...	27, 65, 70	Harvest prices . . . . .	viii-ix	12, 42-43
Date palm . . . . .	...	28, 70	Hemp, Indian . . . . .	...	26-28
Delhi—	...	4, 15	Hemp, Sann, Deccan, and Sisal . . . . .	...	23, 71
Area . . . . .	...	6-7, 24-25,	Henna . . . . .	...	26, 65, 71
Area under crops . . . . .	...	28-29	Hibiscus (edible) . . . . .	...	27, 71
Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	5, 20-21	Horses and ponies . . . . .	vii	9, 31, 33
Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	48-53	Horse-radish . . . . .	...	27, 71
Classification of area . . . . .	...	4, 17			
Land revenue . . . . .	...	10-11, 40-41	I		
Live stock . . . . .	...	8-9, 31-33	India—		
Dhatua . . . . .	...	26, 65, 70	Acres under rice, wheat,	...	13
Dhaincha . . . . .	...	27, 65, 70	barley, maize, and cotton in—	...	
Dil or sowa . . . . .	...	23, 70	Area . . . . .	ii	...
Dividivi . . . . .	...	26, 65, 70	Population . . . . .	ii	...
Donkeys (see mules) . . . . .	...	7, 28-28	Indigo—		
Drugs and narcotics . . . . .	v, vi	27, 70	Area . . . . .	vi	2, 3, 7, 26-28
Drumsticks . . . . .	...	7, 26-28	Irrigated area, proportion of — to	iv	...
Dyes and Tanning Materials . . . . .	v, vi	...	total cropped area . . . . .	iv	2-3, 5, 18-21
			Irrigated areas . . . . .	iv	...
			Irrigation . . . . .	iv	26, 65, 71
			Isafgul . . . . .	...	...
			Italy, area under rice, wheat, barley	...	13
			and maize in — . . . . .	...	...
E			J		
Elephant foot . . . . .	...	27, 70	Jack fruit . . . . .	...	27, 71
Elephant yam . . . . .	...	ib	Jambo (see Plum) . . . . .	...	...
Egypt, area under rice, maize and	...	13	Japan, area under rice, wheat,	...	13
cotton in — . . . . .	...	47-58	maize, and cotton in — . . . . .	...	66, 71
Experiments, crop cutting . . . . .	ix	...	Jenugulu . . . . .	...	71
			Jevandi . . . . .	...	...
F			Jinjili (see sesamum) . . . . .	...	66, 71
Fallow . . . . .	iii, iv	2-4, 16-17	Jira . . . . .	...	22, 71
Fennel . . . . .	...	23, 70	Job's Tear . . . . .	...	...
Fenugreek . . . . .	...	23, 71	Jowar or Cholam—		
Fondatory and tributary States . . . . .	ii	4, 14-15	Area . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 22-24
Fibres . . . . .	v, vi	2, 8, 7, 23-25	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 43
Fig . . . . .	...	27, 71	Irrigated . . . . .	...	5, 19-21
Flea-bane . . . . .	...	26, 71	Yield per acre . . . . .	...	48, 50
Flowers . . . . .	...	27, 71	Jujube . . . . .	...	27, 72
Fodder crops . . . . .	v, vi	2, 8, 7, 27-29	Jut—		
Food crops . . . . .	v	2, 8, 7, 27-29	Area . . . . .	v	2, 3, 7, 23-25
Food grains . . . . .	v	2, 8, 6, 22-24	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 43
Foreign countries, area under	...	13	Yield per acre . . . . .	...	49, 53
certain crops in— . . . . .	...	2-4, 16-19	K		
Forest . . . . .	iii	...	Kalpayaru . . . . .	...	66, 72
Franco, area under wheat, barley,	...	13	Kamranga . . . . .	...	27, 66, 72
and maize in— . . . . .	...	...	Kanda . . . . .	...	22, 66, 72
Fruits and vegetables including	v, vi	7, 27-29	Kangni . . . . .	...	27, 66, 72
root crops . . . . .	...	10, 34-40	Kankrol . . . . .	...	ib
Fully assessed area . . . . .	...	...	Kapok . . . . .	...	23, 72
G			Karola . . . . .	...	27, 66, 72
Gajar . . . . .	...	65, 71	Karuvapilai . . . . .	...	23, 66, 72
Garlic . . . . .	...	23, 71	Kavali . . . . .	...	27, 66, 72
Garmal . . . . .	...	27, 65, 71	Kavathu . . . . .	...	ib
Gawar (see vetch) . . . . .	...	...	Kirni . . . . .	...	ib
Gluger . . . . .	...	23, 71	Kodo . . . . .	...	22, 66, 72
Goats . . . . .	vii	9, 31-33	Kolniji . . . . .	...	23, 66, 72
Gooseberry (cape)	...	27, 71	Korai . . . . .	...	23, 66, 72
(country star) . . . . .	...	ib	Kooka . . . . .	...	27, 66, 72
Goose foot . . . . .	...	ib	Kuhudi . . . . .	...	22, 66, 72
Gourd . . . . .	...	ib	Kulthi . . . . .	...	ib
Gourd melon . . . . .	...	ib	Kutki . . . . .	...	ib
Gram—			L		
Area . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 22-24	Lakhiraj . . . . .	...	66
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 42	Land revenue assessment . . . . .	vii-viii	2-3, 10-11,
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	49, 52			34-41
Kinds of — . . . . .	...	71	Land revenue per head of popula-	viii	10-11, 34-41
Grape . . . . .	...	27, 71	tion . . . . .	...	22, 72
Groundnut—			Lentils . . . . .	...	27, 72
Area . . . . .	...	2, 3, 6, 23-25	Lettuce . . . . .	...	...
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 43	Linsed—		
Guava . . . . .	...	27, 71	Area . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 22-24
Guinea grass . . . . .	...	ib	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 43
Gum berry . . . . .	...	ib	Yield per acre . . . . .	...	49, 53

## INDEX.

	Intro- ductory Note	Tables and Appendices		Intro- ductory Note	Tables and Appendices
	Page	Page		Page	Page
<b>L—contd.</b>					
List of crops . . . . .	...	60—75	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	48—50—53
Live stock . . . . .	vii	8—9, 30—33	Classification of area . . . . .	...	4, 17
Live stock per 100 acres of sown area in each province . . . . .	vii	...	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 42—43
Live stock per 100 of population in each province . . . . .	vii	...	Land revenue . . . . .	...	10—11, 38—39
Locust tree . . . . .	...	27, 72	Live stock . . . . .	...	8—9, 32—33
Lucerne . . . . .	...	ib	Proportion of sown to total area . . . . .	iii	...
Luxemburg, area under wheat and barley in — . . . . .	...	13	Proportion of irrigated to total sown area . . . . .	iv	...
<b>M</b>					
Madder . . . . .	...	26, 66, 72	Nutmeg . . . . .	...	23, 73
Madras—			<b>O</b>		
Area . . . . .	...	4, 14	Oats . . . . .	...	27, 73
Area under crops . . . . .	...	6—7—22—23, 26—27	Odumula . . . . .	...	67, 73
Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	5, 18—19	Ol (see Elephant foot) . . . . .	...	67, 73
Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	48—53	Oilseeds . . . . .	v	2—3, 6, 22—25
Classification of area . . . . .	...	4, 16	Onion . . . . .	...	23, 73
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 42—43	Opium . . . . .	vi	2—3, 7, 26—28
Land revenue . . . . .	...	10—11, 34—35	Oranges . . . . .	...	27, 73
Live stock . . . . .	...	8—9, 30—31	<b>P</b>		
Proportion of sown to total area . . . . .	iii	...	Palm, date and palmyra . . . . .	...	23, 73
Proportion of irrigated to total sown area . . . . .	iv	...	Papay . . . . .	...	27, 67, 73
Mahua . . . . .	...	27, 72	Parvar or patol . . . . .	...	ib
Maize—			Patel . . . . .	...	67
Area . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 22—24	Peach . . . . .	...	27, 73
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 42	Peas . . . . .	...	22, 73
Irrigated . . . . .	...	5, 19—21	Pepper . . . . .	...	23, 73
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	49, 51	Pigeon grass . . . . .	...	22, 73
Makhan Sim . . . . .	...	66, 72	Pimakkottai (see Mastwood) . . . . .	...	...
Malguzari . . . . .	...	66	Pine-apple . . . . .	...	27, 73
Mamlatdar . . . . .	...	66	Plantain . . . . .	...	ib
Mango . . . . .	...	27, 72	Ploughs . . . . .	vii	9, 31—33
Mangosteen . . . . .	...	ib	Plum . . . . .	...	27, 73
Mankachu . . . . .	...	ib	Pomegranate . . . . .	...	27, 74
Manpur Pargana—			Pomelo . . . . .	...	ib
Land revenue . . . . .	...	10—11, 40—41	Ponnagantikura . . . . .	...	ib
Naro . . . . .	...	9, 31, 33	Ponies (see Horses) . . . . .	...	...
Margosa . . . . .	...	27, 72	Population . . . . .	ii	10, 11, 34—41
Marians . . . . .	...	ib	Potato . . . . .	...	27, 74
Marjoram . . . . .	...	23, 72	Pudina . . . . .	...	74
Marua (see Ragi) . . . . .	...	22, 66, 72	Professional survey . . . . .	i	2—4, 14—15
Marukholandu . . . . .	...	73	Pulses (see food grains) . . . . .	...	...
Mastwood . . . . .	...	23, 73	Puliyavara . . . . .	...	27, 67, 74
Matikalai . . . . .	...	73	Pumpkin . . . . .	...	27, 74
Matting sedge . . . . .	...	23, 73	Punjab—		
Medlar . . . . .	...	27, 73	Area . . . . .	...	4, 14
Melon . . . . .	...	ib	Area under crops . . . . .	...	6—7, 22—23, 26—27
Metha . . . . .	...	73	Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	5, 18—19
Mehwasi . . . . .	...	66	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	48—53
Millet . . . . .	...	22—21, 73	Classification of area . . . . .	...	4, 16
Mint . . . . .	...	23, 73	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 42—43
Mixed crops . . . . .	iv	...	Land revenue . . . . .	...	10—11, 38—39
Morinda . . . . .	...	26, 73	Live stock . . . . .	...	8—9, 30—31
Muafi . . . . .	...	66	Proportion of sown to total area . . . . .	iii	...
Mulberry . . . . .	...	27, 73	Proportion of irrigated to total sown area . . . . .	iv	...
Mules and donkeys . . . . .	vii	9, 31—33	<b>R</b>		
Mung . . . . .	...	22, 66, 73	Radish . . . . .	...	27, 74
Mustard (see Rape) . . . . .	...	...	Raiyatwari . . . . .	viii	10, 11, 34—41
<b>N</b>					
Narootics (see Drugs) . . . . .	...	...	Ragi or marua—		
Naval (see Plum, black) . . . . .	...	...	Area . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 22—24
Nela Mulaka (see Brinjal) . . . . .	...	...	Yield per acre . . . . .	...	49, 51
Neem (see Margosa) . . . . .	...	...	Rape and mustard—		
Neerali . . . . .	...	23, 67, 73	Area . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 23—25
Netherlands, area under wheat and barley in — . . . . .	...	13	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 43
New Zealand, area under wheat, barley and maize in — . . . . .	...	13	Yield per acre . . . . .	...	49, 53
Niger seed . . . . .	...	23, 73	Raspberry . . . . .	...	27, 74
Non-food crops . . . . .	v	2, 3, 7, 27—29	Revenue, land . . . . .	viii	2, 3, 10, 11, 34—41
North-West Frontier Province—					
Area . . . . .	...	4, 15			
Area under crops . . . . .	...	6—7, 24—25, 28—29			
Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	5, 20—21			

## INDEX.

	Intro- ductory Note	Tables and Appendices		Intro- ductory Note	Tables and Appendices
	Page	Page		Page	Page
<b>R—contd.</b>			<b>U</b>		
Rhea . . . . .	...	23, 74	Uchhe . . . . .	...	27, 68, 75
Rice—			Udai . . . . .	...	68, 75
Area . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 22—24	Unda . . . . .	...	23, 68, 75
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 42	United Kingdom, area under wheat, barley, and maize in the — . . . . .	...	13
Irrigated . . . . .	...	5, 18—20	United Provinces —		
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	48, 50	Area . . . . .	...	4, 14
Roselle . . . . .	...	27, 74	Area under crops . . . . .	...	67, 22—23, 26—27
Root crops (see Fruits)	...	...	Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	5, 18—19
Rubber (India) . . . . .	...	74	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	48—53
<b>S</b>			Classification of area . . . . .	...	4, 18
Sabai grass . . . . .	...	23, 67, 74	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 42—43
Safflower . . . . .	...	26, 74	Land revenue . . . . .	...	10—11, 36—37
Saffron . . . . .	...	ib	Live stocks . . . . .	...	8—9, 30—31
Sage . . . . .	...	23, 74	Proportion of sown to total area . . . . .	iii	...
Sam tree . . . . .	...	74	Proportion of irrigated to total sown area . . . . .	iv	...
Sank-alu . . . . .	...	27, 67, 74	United States of America, area under rice, wheat, barley, maize, and cotton in the — . . . . .	...	13
Sapodilla . . . . .	...	ib	Urdu . . . . .	...	22, 68, 75
Sobastan . . . . .	...	ib	Uruguay, area under wheat, barley, and maize in — . . . . .	...	13
Senna . . . . .	...	26, 74	<b>V</b>		
Sesamum—			Yagai (see Siris tree) . . . . .	...	...
Area . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 22—25	Vegetables (see Fruits) . . . . .	...	...
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 43	Vempali (see Kolinji) . . . . .	...	...
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	52	Vernacular terms, meaning of — . . . . .	...	65—68
Sheep . . . . .	vii	8, 30, 32	Vetch . . . . .	...	22, 27, 75
Siberia, area under rice, wheat, barley, and maize in — . . . . .	...	13	Village communities . . . . .	vii—viii	10, 11, 34—41
Siris tree . . . . .	...	67, 74	Village papers, area by — . . . . .	ii	2—3, 4, 14—16
Soap nut . . . . .	...	26, 74	<b>W</b>		
Sorrell . . . . .	...	27, 67, 74	Waste, culturable . . . . .	iii	2—4, 16—17
Sother . . . . .	...	67, 74	Wells, area irrigated by — . . . . .	...	5, 18—20
Source and scope of the statistics	i	...	Whole inam villages . . . . .	...	10, 11, 34—41
Sown area . . . . .	iii	2—4, 7, 16—17 27—29	Wheat—		
Sown area per 100 of population in each province . . . . .	iii	...	Area . . . . .	v	2, 3, 5, 6, 22—24
Sown area proportion of — to total area . . . . .	iii	...	Chart illustrating variations in area in last ten years . . . . .	xi	...
Spain, area under rice, wheat, barley and maize in — . . . . .	...	13	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 42
Spelt . . . . .	...	74	Irrigated . . . . .	iv	5, 18—20
Spices (see Condiments)	...	...	Yield per acre . . . . .	...	48, 50
Spinach . . . . .	...	27, 74	World, areas under certain crops in various countries of the — . . . . .	...	13
Strawberry . . . . .	...	ib	Wormwood, Indian . . . . .	...	71
Sugar cane—			Wudalu . . . . .	...	22, 68, 75
Area . . . . .	iv	2, 3, 5, 6, 23—25	<b>Y</b>		
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 43	Yams . . . . .	...	27, 75
Irrigated . . . . .	...	5, 19—21	Yield per acre of crops . . . . .	ix	47—53
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	49, 53	Young stock (calves) . . . . .	vii	2, 3, 8, 30, 32
Sunflower . . . . .	...	23, 75	Young stock (buffalo calves) . . . . .	...	ib
Survey, professional . . . . .	ii	2—4, 14—15	Young stock (colts and fillies) . . . . .	...	9, 31, 33,
Swallow-wort . . . . .	...	23, 75	<b>Z</b>		
Swank . . . . .	...	22, 67, 75	Zamindar . . . . .	...	68
Sweet flag . . . . .	...	26, 75	Zamindari . . . . .	vii—viii	10, 11, 34—41,
Switzerland, area under wheat, barley, and maize in — . . . . .	...	13	Zaminkand . . . . .	...	68 75
<b>T</b>					
Taikthugys . . . . .	...	67			
Talukdari . . . . .	...	67			
Tamarind . . . . .	...	23, 27, 75			
Tanks, area irrigated by . . . . .	...	5, 18—20			
Taramira . . . . .	...	75			
Tea . . . . .	vi	2, 3, 7, 26—28			
Tojpat . . . . .	...	23, 67, 75			
Tenures of land, forms of — . . . . .	vii—viii	...			
Tepara . . . . .	...	75			
Thattan-payara . . . . .	...	67, 75			
Thetko grass . . . . .	...	27, 67, 75			
Til (see Sesamum)	...	...			
Tobacco . . . . .	vi	2, 3, 7, 26—28			
Tomato . . . . .	...	27, 75			
Towns, number and population of—	...	34—41			
Tunis, area under wheat, barley, and maize in — . . . . .	...	13			
Turnerie . . . . .	...	23, 75			
Turnip . . . . .	...	27, 75			



Government of India Publications are obtainable from the Government of India Central Publication Branch, 3, Government Place, West, Calcutta, and from the following Agents :—

#### EUROPE.

OFFICE OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR INDIA,

42, GROSVENOR GARDENS, LONDON, S.W. 1.

And at all Booksellers.

#### INDIA AND CEYLON.

##### Provincial Book Depôts :

**MADRAS** :—Office of the Superintendent, Government Press, Mount Road, Madras.  
**BOMBAY** :—Superintendent, Government Book Depôt, Town Hall, Bombay.  
**SIND** :—Library attached to the Office of the Commissioner in Sind, Karachi.  
**BENGAL** :—Office of the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, Writers' Buildings, Room No. 1, Ground Floor, Calcutta.  
**UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH** :—Office of the Superintendent of Government Press, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, Allahabad.  
**PUNJAB** :—Office of the Superintendent, Government Printing, Punjab, Lahore.  
**BURMA** :—Office of the Superintendent, Government Printing, Burma, Rangoon.  
**CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR** :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Central Provinces, Nagpur.  
**ASSAM** :—Office of the Superintendent, Assam Secretariat Press, Shillong.  
**BIHAR AND ORISSA** :—Office of the Superintendent, Government Printing, Bihar and Orissa, P. O. Gulzarbagh, Patna.  
**COORG** :—Office of the Chief Commissioner of Coorg, Bangalore.  
**NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE** :—Office of the Manager, Government Printing and Stationery, Peshawar.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.  
W. Newman & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.  
R. Cambay & Co., Calcutta.  
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.  
The Indian School Supply Depôt, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta, and 226, Nawabpur, Dacca.  
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.  
Rai M. C. Sarsar Bahadur & Sons, 90-2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta.  
Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.  
Association Press, Calcutta.  
Chuckerorty, Chatterjee & Co., Ltd., 13, College Square, Calcutta.  
The Book Company, Calcutta.  
James Murray & Co., 12, Government Place, Calcutta.  
(For Meteorological Publications only.)  
Ray Chaudhury & Co., 68/5, Anutosh Mukherji Road, Calcutta.  
The Oriental Publishing House, 34, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.  
Scientific Publishing Co., 9, Taltolla Lane, Calcutta.  
B. C. Dasak, Esq., Proprietor, Albert Library, Dacca.  
Mitra Brothers, Rajshahi.  
Higginbotham, Madras.  
P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.  
Rochouse & Sons, Madras.  
G. A. Natesan & Co., Publishers, George Town, Madras.  
Theosophical Publishing House, Adyar, Madras.  
Bright & Co., Trivandrum.  
The Booklover's Resort, Talakad, Trivandrum, South India.  
E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Pudumandiram, Madras.  
Vijapur & Co., Vizagapatnam.  
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.  
D. B. Tarnaporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay.  
Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.  
Ram Chandra Govind & Sons, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.  
N. M. Tripathi & Co., Booksellers, Princes Street, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.  
Proprietor, New Kitabkhana, Poona.  
The Manager, Oriental Book Supplying Agency, 15, Shukrawar, Poona City.  
R. S. Gondhalekar's Book Depôt, Publisher and Bookseller, Budhwar Chawk, Poona City.  
Managing Director, Co-operative Bookstall, Booksellers and Publishers, Poona City.  
Rama Krishna Bros., opposite Visbambag, Poona City.  
Mangaldas & Sons, Booksellers and Publishers, Bhagn Talao, Surat.  
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.

A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.  
R. B. Umadikar & Co., The Bharat Book Depôt, Dharwar.  
The Standard Bookstall, Karachi, Quetta, Delhi, Murree and Rawalpindi.  
The Karachi Book Depôt, Elphinstone Street, Camp, Karachi.  
The Standard Bookstall, Quetta.  
U. P. Malhotra & Co., Quetta.  
J. Ray & Sons, 43, K. & L., Edwardes Road, Rawalpindi and Murree.  
The Standard Book Depôt, Lahore, Nainital, Mussoorie, Dalhousie, Ambala Cantonment and Delhi.  
N. B. Mathur, Supdt., Nazir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.  
The North India Christian Tract and Book Society, 18, Clive Road, Allahabad.  
Ram Dayal Agarwal, 161, Katra, Allahabad.  
Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.  
The Upper India Publishing House, Ltd., 41, Aminabad Park, Lucknow.  
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore and Allahabad.  
Rama Krishna & Sons, Booksellers, Anarkali, Lahore.  
Puri Brothers, Booksellers and Publishers, Katocheri Road, Lahore.  
The Tilak School Bookshop, Lahore.  
The Standard Bookstall, Lahore.  
The Principal, Sanskrit Book Depôt, Saidmitha Street, Lahore.  
The Punjab Religious Book Society, Lahore.  
Manager of the Imperial Book Depôt, 63, Chandney Chowk Street, Delhi.  
Oxford Book and Stationery Company, Delhi.  
Supdt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.  
Proprietor, Rangoon Time Press, Rangoon.  
The Modern Publishing House, Ltd., 30, Phayro Street, Rangoon.  
Burma Book Club, Ltd., Rangoon.  
Manager, the "Hitavada," Nagpur.  
Bhisey Brothers, Booksellers and Stationers, Sitabaldi, Nagpur.  
S. O. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.  
The Manager, Ceylon Observer, Colombo.  
The Manager, The Indian Book Shop, Benares City.  
The Srivilliputtur Co-operative Trading Union, Ltd., Srivilliputtur (Satur, S. I. R.).  
The Students' Emporium, Patna.  
Raghunath Prasad & Sons, Patna City.  
Dandekar Brothers, Indore City.  
The Hyderabad Book Depôt, Chaderghat, Hyderabad (Deccan).